Aboriginal Achievement Awards, 10th Annual, st, 1070

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to continue study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, notice, 181; motion adopted, 224
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1393; motion adopted, 1477
Authority to engage services, notice, 250; motion adopted, 389
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 332
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 250; motion adopted, 389
Membership, 119, 788

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, power to travel and hire staff, 565
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 1154; adopted, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1619, 1681-82, 1731-34; adopted, 1752-53
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, without further amdts but observations, 2019
See Journals of the Senate
6th, study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, tabled, 2413; motion requesting government response, 2485-88, 2586

Acadian Year, 2004
Motion requesting government recognition, notice, 1742; debate, 1925-26; adopted, 1949-50

Speakers: Senators
Comeau, Gerald G., 1949
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1925-26
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1949
Robichaud, Fernand, 1926, 1949, 1950

Acadie
400th anniversary of Acadian settlement, st, 1821

Access to census information
Presentation of petitions, 52, 422-23, 500, 765, 1260
Source of petitions, st, 421-22, 497

Access to closed-captioning in French, inquiry, notice, 624; debate, 902-04
Speaker: Senator
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 902-04

Access to Information
See Information Commissioner

Adams, Hon. Willie
America Day bill S-22, 1911-12
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 138, 139, 257, 259, 276, 384-85
  Inuit hunting, 138, 384-85
  Trapping, 139
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1441, 1447
Fisheries and Oceans, Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery qu, 1424, (r) 1667-68
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  15th, budgets of certain committees, 1174
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 386-87
Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1628
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1867
Species at Risk bill C-5, 615, 616, 618
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1820, 1830-31, 1832, 2068, 2094

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne
Consideration of Speech from the Throne, motion adopted, 7-8; termination of debate, 83; engrossing and presenting of Address to Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada, 342

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 191-94
Baker, George, 338
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 337-39
Bolduc, Roch, 339-40
Bryden, John G., 239
Carstairs, Sharon, 187-91
Comeau, Gerald J., 280
Fraser, Joan, 218-19
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 279-80
Graham, B. Alasdair, 282-84
Gustafson, Leonard J., 238
Hubley, Elizabeth, 25-27
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 340-42
Kinsella, Noël A., 236, 276-79, 280
Lynch-Staunton, John, 156-58
Milne, Lorna, 236-39
Morin, Yves, 24-25, 282
Murray, Lowell, 191
Robichaud, Fernand, 236, 284
Roche, Douglas, 281, 284, 311-13
Taylor, Nicholas W., 239, 279, 280-82
Tkachuk, David, 310-11
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, notice, 52; motion adopted, 83

Adjournment, 2, 46, 116, 197, 265, 349, 414, 494, 593, 732, 791, 862, 923, 999, 1103, 1185-87, 1257, 1330, 1390, 1453, 1534, 1661, 1799, 1851, 1952, 2016, 2099, 2254, 2450, 2596, 2685

Aga Khan, the late Prince Sadruddin, tribute, st, 1454-55

Aga Khan Foundation Day, World Partnership Walk, st, 1555

Aga Khan University, 20th anniversary of founding, st, 1885

Agriculture
Alberta, case of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, st, 1392-93
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions, qu, 1393-94
Decline in number of young farmers, st, 420
Grain prices, qu, 2651
Western Canada, farming crisis
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, qu, 2651

Agriculture and Agri-Food
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Assistance to farmers, qu, 981
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Aid to cattle industry, st, 1929
Assistance to farmers, qu, 1807-08; st, 1823; qu, 1997-98
Compensation to Manitoba farmers, qu, 1855-56
Compensation to province indirectly affected, qu, 1395
Criticism by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, qu, 1845
Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, qu, 1855
Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, qu, 1845
Integration with United States beef producers, qu, 1808
United States trade restrictions, qu, 1807, 1828; st, 1994-95; qu, 1998
Decline in number of farmers, qu, 396
Decline in number of young farmers, qu, 424-25
Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance, qu, 208
Evaluation of pesticides, st, 2359-60
Net Income Stabilization Account, st, 764
Safety net programs, qu, 396
Underfunding of veterinary colleges, effect on food safety, st, 496
Wheat Board, marketing of grain, qu, 254
World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, qu, 981

Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, notice, 205; debate, 313-15, 921, 1417, 2045-48

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 921
Oliver, Donald H., 313-15
Robichaud, Fernand, 921
Stratton, Terry, 921, 1417, 2045-47, 2048

**Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, notice, 1410; motion adopted, 1477
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 449, 2155-56, 2313, 2502-03
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to study development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, notice, 779; motion in amdt, adopted, 822; motion, as amended, adopted, 822
Authority to study impact of climate change, notice, 229; motion adopted, 264-65
Membership, 119

**Reports**

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on climate change, power to travel and hire staff, 557; adopted, 648
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1193; adopted, 1250-51
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1193; adopted, 1251-52
See Journals of the Senate
5th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 1721
6th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 2594

**Alberta**

Calgary, loss of students of Strathcona-Tweedsmuir School in avalanche, st, 736
University of Alberta, discovery in electricity generation, st, 2107

**Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41.** 1r, 2020; point of order, 2164-68; Speaker’s ruling, 2202-03; point of order, 2203-05; Speaker’s ruling, 2218-19; point of order, 2219-20, 2221; point of order, 2291-92; Speaker’s ruling, 2334-35; point of order, 2335-38; Speaker’s ruling, 2382-83; 2r, 2383-84, 2385; ref to com, 2385

**Speakers:** Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 2219-20, 2221
Bryden, John G., 2336, 2383-84, 2385
Carstairs, Sharon, 2166-67, 2168, 2204-05, 2221
Cools, Anne C., 2167-68, 2205, 2291-92
Kinsella, Noël A., 2335, 2337-38
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2164-66, 2167, 2168, 2205, 2336-37, 2385
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2337, 2385
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2335, 2336
Robichaud, Fernand, 2335-36
America Day bill S-22. 1r, 1804; 2r, 1906-12

Speakers: Senators
- Adams, Willie, 1911-12
- Cools, Anne C., 1909, 1912
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1906-08, 1909, 1910-11, 1912
- LaPierre, Laurier L., 1908
- Lapointe, Jean, 1908-09
- Prud’homme, Marcel, 1910, 1911

America Day in Canada, notice, 16; debate, 72-73, 86-87, 590-92, 1145-49, 1256, 1526-27, 1789; motion in amdt adopted, 1789-90; motion as amended, adopted, 1790

Rideau Canal, 72
September 11, 72, 86, 87
Patriots Day, 73
War of 1812, 72

Speakers: Senators
- Bryden, John G., 591-92
- Buchanan, John, 86-87
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1256, 1526-27, 1789
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 72-73
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1146
- Lapointe, Jean, 1147
- Lawson, Edward M., 1147-49
- Prud’homme, Marcel, 1146, 1147, 1149
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1790
- Rompkey, Bill, 1148
- Smith, David P., 1146-47

Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1749-50, 1829-30; ref to com, 1830; rep without amdt, 1840-41; 3r, 1896-97, 3034; r.a., chap. 20, 2003, 2105

Speakers: Senators
- Christensen, Ione, 1749-50, 1896-97
- Spivak, Mira, 1829-30

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell
- Business of the Senate, point of order, 2439-40
- Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1765, 1766
- Canada-United States relations, human smuggling, qu, 1665, 1666
- Canadian International Development Agency, compliance with sole source contractual regulations, qu, 1886, (r) 2112
- Cipywnyk, O.C., the late Dr. Dmytro, tribute, 974-75
- Citizenship and Immigration
  - Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, qu, 561, 766, 767, (r) 931
- Criminal Code amendment bill C-10
Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1299

Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2447-49
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1436, 1437, 1438-39, 1443
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 509, 522, 524-25, 526, 551

Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1206

Environment
Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 887, 888

Foreign Affairs
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2151, 2188, 2189
Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, qu, 911, (r) 1462
Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, qu, 1844
Iraq, reconstruction assistance, qu, 2508
Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, qu, 696
Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1039-40
Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, qu, 562
Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine, qu, 2652
Sri Lanka, peace talks
Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, qu, 2553-54
Reassessment of government aid, qu, 2599, 2600
Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, qu, 2365, 2366

War with Iraq
Humanitarian aid, qu, 1072
Prime Minister’s comment, qu, 1073, 1074
Policy on reconstruction, qu, 1004, 1005
Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 960

Zimbabwe
Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, qu, 2552
Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, qu, 2259, 2260
Heritage, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2653, 2654

Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 762
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2476, 2477, 2543-44
Human Rights Committee, authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1375, 1484-85

Immigration and Citizenship
Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, qu, 1996-97
International Criminal Court, inaugural ceremony, st, 956

Justice
Auditor General’s Report, appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, Minister’s responsibility, qu, 536
Changes to Firearms Regulations, effect on Bill C-10A, qu, 500
Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 501
Firearms Registry Program, sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 626

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 641-42, 675, 680-81, 682-84

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
  5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1653-54

National Defence
  Congo, rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, qu, 1694
  Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, qu, 959
  War with Iraq
    Deployment of troops, qu, 959
    Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, qu, 927, 928

Parliament, guidelines on screening appointments of officers, qu, 1999-2000

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2227-28, 2232, 2243-45, 2247, 2564-65, 2566, 2627-29

Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2661, 2681-82

Questions of privilege
  Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496-97
  Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1690-91

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
  7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787
  8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1242, 1243, 1315-18

Senate
  Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2415-17
  World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1471

Species at Risk bill C-5, 635, 671
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1757, 1937-39
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 59, 60

Ukrainian Famine/Genocide, motion requesting government recognition, 695, 1256, 1713-15

United Nations
  Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, qu, 2212
  Iraq, weapons inspection program, documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 628
  Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959
  Revitalization of organization, qu, 1312-13
  Security Council renewal of resolution 1422, st, 1693-94
  Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, qu, 1935, 1936
  War with Iraq, legal opinion on resolution 1441, qu, 977, 978

Veterans Affairs, Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 2507, 2508

World Sight Day, st, 97
Angus, Hon. W. David
Bank of Canada, procurement policy, sole source contracts, qu, 1263-64
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1670-75
Environment
  2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, qu, 125
  Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, qu, 2314
  New Brunswick, infractions of Irving companies, qu, 2314
  Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, qu, 2055
  Green house emissions, qu, 2191-92
Health, report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, qu, 2055
Industry, international competitive standing qu, 2506
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2185
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1275-77, 1278
Prime Minister, bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, qu, 1857

Anti-Semitism
See 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee

Anti-terrorism bill
See Bill C-36

Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21. 1r, 592; 2r, 609-12, 629-34; 3r, 664-65; r.a., chap. 27, 2002, 721-22
Speakers: Senators
  Bolduc, Roch, 632-33, 634
  Cools, Anne C., 664-65
  Day, Joseph, A., 609-12, 664, 665
  Murray, Lowell, 629-32
  Prud’homme, Marcel, 634

Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1048-49, 1055-60; 3r, 1076-79; motion in amdt, 1079-84; neg, 1084; 3r, 1084-87; r.a., chap. 3, 2003, 1097
Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1084
  Christensen, Ione, 1079-80
  Comeau, Gerald J., 1057
  Cools, Anne C., 1048, 1049, 1060, 1080, 1081-86
  Day, Joseph A., 1048-49, 1055-56, 1057, 1076
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1049, 1056, 1057, 1076
  Robichaud, Fernand, 1049, 1083, 1084
  St. Germain, Gerry, 1080-81
  Stratton, Terry, 1057-59, 1076-79, 1087
Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1060-62; 3r, 1087-88; r.a., chap. 4, 2003, 1097

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1087-88
Day, Joseph A., 1060-62, 1087
Stratton, Terry, 1062, 1087

Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47. 1r, 1634; 2r, 1699-704; 3r, 1726; r.a., chap. 13, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
Day, Joseph A., 1699-700, 1726
Murray, Lowell, 1700-04

Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2462-64, 2528; 3r, 2577; r.a., chap. 25, 2003, 2670

Speakers: Senators
Day, Joseph A., 2462, 2577
Doody, C. William, 2463, 2464
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2462, 2463

Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 1096-97, 1796

ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization
Report tabled
23rd General Assembly, Sept.8-13/02, 269

Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians’ Conference on Environment and Development
Reports tabled
9th General Assembly, July 10-13/02, 268

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum
Report tabled
11th annual meeting, Jan.13-15/03, 1106

Asian Heritage Month, st, 1208, 1739

Asper, O.C., the late Israel
Tributes, 2017, 2050

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
Cooperation and Development meeting, Mar.25-28/03, rep tabled, 1209
Meeting of 18th annual session, July 22/02, rep tabled, 15
Meeting of 29th annual session, July 6-10/03, rep tabled, 1885
Meeting of Education, Communication and Cultural Affairs Committee, Apr.15-18/03, rep tabled, 1309
Meeting of Jan.13-16/03, rep tabled, 779
Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/03, rep tabled, 1154
Parliamentary Affairs Committee meeting, May 17-21/03, rep tabled, 1600
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2444-47, 2532-35, 2579, 2636-42, 2685-86; ref to com, 2686

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 2446, 2447, 2534
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2534
Keon, Wilbert J., 2447, 2533-34, 2636-42
Kinsella, Noël A., 2535, 2579, 2642, 2685-86
Morin, Yves, 2444-46, 2447, 2642
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2534
Roche, Douglas, 2640-42
Spivak, Mira, 2638-40

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2219-20, 2221
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1711-13
Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, 2272
Citizenship and Immigration
Application for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, qu, 20, (r) 505
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 308
D-Day, 59th anniversary, st, 1497
Finance
Availability of Student Loans Program, qu, 2190
Post-secondary student debt load, qu, 2190
Foreign Affairs
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, qu, 1228-29
North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, qu, 1587
South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, qu, 1134
United States, negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, qu, 1379
United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, qu, 1367
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 480
Human Resources Development
Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, qu, 456
Student Loans Program, collection of loans, st, 792
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 729
Latimer, the late John Robert, tribute, 1188
Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1708
National Defence
Afghanistan, death of two soldier, st, 1994
Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 360
Budget, request to find savings, qu, 1807, 1980
Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, qu, 1502, (r) 1747
Funds for navy, qu, 2057
Privatization of maintenance services, qu, 2214
Recruitment of pilots, qu, 2213
South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, qu, 1134, (r) 1539
National Defence amendment bill C-35, 1846-47
National Security and Defence Committee reports
  2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, 837-39
  4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, tabled, 695, 1096
  8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1386-87
Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31 1598-99, 1705
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 2347-49
Veterans Affairs, Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 2553
Veterans’ Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 330-31
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1063

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1228

Auditor General
Leaks of aspects of upcoming report, qu, 2152-53
Report on Office of Privacy Commissioner tabled, 1954
Reports tabled, 80, 497, 1190, 1422

Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 191-94
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, report tabled, 11th annual meeting, Jan.13-15/03, 1106
Budget 2003, inquiry, 971, 972
Canada-China Legislative Assembly
  5th Bilateral meeting, May 2002, rep tabled, 152
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 402
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 983, 984, 1971
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
  Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1295
Foreign Affairs
  Malaysia, expression of disapproval of Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2215
Foreign Affairs Committee report
  4th, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 1774-75
Heritage, grant to bill Reid Foundation, st, 97
International Trade, United States, renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, quota system, qu, 1461
Question of privilege
  Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee’s report on bank mergers, 701
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1317, 1318
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1012-15, 1113, 1114, 1139, 1815-16, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1877, 1878, 2058-50, 2061, 2062, 2089, 2090, 2095, 2124, 2125
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 22
Australia, Hon. Neil Andrew, MP and Speaker of the House of Representatives, Maria Vamvakinou, MP of the House of Representatives and Senators Grant Chapman and Jeannie Ferris of the Senate; Australian High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1104

Bacon, Hon. Lise
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1736
Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
Annual Meeting, 32nd, July 6-15/03, rep tabled, 2081
Delegation to mission on French Presidential Election, Apr.29-May 6/02, rep tabled, 151
French Parliamentary elections, June 9-16/03, rep tabled, 1585
Clerk of the Senate, 2003 Annual Accounts ref to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, 2410
Congratulations on appointment as Officer of Legion of Honour, st, 1803
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1716, 1790
Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague, tribute, 47
Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, tribute, 736-37
Grey Cup 2002, congratulations to Montreal Alouettes, st, 422
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
Fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, 911
Letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, 825
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
Clerk of the Senate
2002 Annual Accounts ref to com, 249; motion adopted, 296
2003 Annual Accounts ref to com, 2313
Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, qu, 2084
Reports
2nd, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 180
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, salary increase of 2.3% to senior management employees, 180-81, 223
4th, CRTC’s decision re CPAC’s licence renewal application, 497-98, 587
5th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 556, 588
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 622, 685-86, 687, 688
7th, release of funds for 2002-2003 for Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 693, 729
8th, Supplementary Estimates (B) for 2002-2003, 738, 771-72
9th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 844, 852-53
10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 865, 874-75
11th, 2.8% economic increase to unrepresented employees, 976, 1027-28
12th, amdt to travel policy, 977, 1028
13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1131, 1168
14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1131, 1168
15th, budgets of certain committees, 1152-53, 1171-72, 1174, 1175
16th, 2.5% salary increase to senior management employees, 1931, 1974
Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, tributes, 1068-69
Paul Gérin-Lajoie Foundation, st, 1105-06
Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 2412
Prud’homme, Hon. Marcel, congratulations on receiving Lebanese Syrian Canadian Association award, st, 2051
Senate
Expression of gratitude to Senators and staff, st, 2647-48
Expression of gratitude to staff, st, 1738
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1720
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
Report
5th, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1269-72

Bahrain
Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1741
Legislators’ Study Mission, delegates, visitors in the gallery, 1481

Baker, Hon. George
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 338
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1764
Convention on the Law of the Sea, 20th anniversary, st, 622
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 306, 307, 308-09
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1570-71
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 511
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1493
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2683
Species at Risk bill C-5, 616, 637-38, 669, 671-72
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1756

Baker, the late George R., tribute, 2148

Ban on land mines, 2nd annual Senators Against Land Mines: Night of a Thousand Dinners, st, 228-29

Bank of Canada
Procurement policy, sole source contracts, qu, 1263-64

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to continue study of state of domestic and international financial system, notice, 98-99; motion amended, 176; adopted, as amended, 176
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1457; motion adopted, 1532
Authority to engage services, notice, 181-82; motion adopted, 224
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1952
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 298, 387, 422, 2187-88; notice, 2361 (leave not granted); motion adopted, 2384
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 182; motion adopted, 224
Authority to sit during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1635
Authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, notice, 1309; motion adopted, 1475-76
Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, notice, 229, 294-95; motion adopted, 313
Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, notice, 152; motion adopted, 224
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1260; debate, 1329; motion adopted, 1387
Authority to travel, notice, 866
Copyright amendment bill S-20, withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, motion adopted, 2078

Membership, 119

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 181
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2002 bill S-2, without amd, 181
3rd, budget, report of committee on study of state of domestic and international financial system, 595; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, report of committee on study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, 595-96; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget, report of committee on study of public interest implications of bank mergers, 596; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, tabled, 693-94, 772, 1201, 1468, 2346-47, 2586
7th, question of privilege concerning premature disclosure of report on public interest implications of bank mergers, 865-66, 894
8th, budget, study on state of domestic and international financial system, 1002-03; adopted, 1095
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, without amd, 1070
10th, budget, study of domestic and international financial system, 1190; adopted, 1246
See Journals of the Senate
11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, 1190-91; adopted, 1246
See Journals of the Senate
12th, study on state of domestic and international financial system, tabled, 1741
13th, budget on study of Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and Companies’ Creditors
Arrangement Act, 1932; adopted, 1974
See Journals of the Senate
14th, Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, with ammdts, 2413; adopted,
2488
15th, study on the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act
and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, tabled, 2502; leave
granted to withdraw, 2649-50; amended report tabled, 2650
16th, Income Tax amendment bill C-48, without amdt, 2594

Banks, Hon. Tommy
Acting Speaker, 904
Adjournment, 1185
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food
and forest products, 1251, 1252
Alberta, University of Alberta, discovery in electricity generation, st, 2107
Business of the Senate, 494
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures
and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 382-83, 403
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1966
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 276
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1450, 1451, 1570, 1595
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2011, 2012, 2581, 2582
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1220
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services, 249, 295
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 1664, 1715-16, 1848
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 449, 1107, 1149, 1698, 2150
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 249, 295
Authority to refer documents from Transport and Communications Committee study
on bill S-26 in previous session to study of bill S-10, 907
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 249; withdrawn, 489
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 298; adopted, 348
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 180
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, power to travel and hire
staff, 557, 648
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 779
6th, Budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, 1153, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, without amdt,
1223
8th, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9, without amdt, 1483
9th, Personal Watercraft bill S-10, without amdt, 1840
10th, Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, without amdt, 1840

Foreign Affairs
United States, legality of war with Iraq, qu, 928
Heritage, Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1725-26
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2341, 2342

Human Rights Committee reports
4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 1710-11
7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2590

Illegal drugs, report of special committee, inquiry, 1527, 1553, 2352-56

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
Additional funds, notice of motion requesting, 2551

Reports
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 686-87, 688
10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 875
14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1168

Kenny, O.B.C., H. Martin, tribute, st, 150
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 582, 714-17, 718
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2539-42
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 914
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 73-74, 195, 354, 355

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to travel, 321, 322, 344-34, 347
Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 1183, 1185

Reports
5th, study on need for national security policy, 1711
8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1250

Official Languages Committee report
2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1248-49
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2250-51, 2252, 2276, 2277, 2519-20, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2563, 2625-27

Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 2006, 2543
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2171
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1511, 2329, 2515
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2636
Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 2349-50

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 774
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1239
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 68, 83-84, 85
Peacekeeping, 85
UN resolution, 85
World War II, 84

Selection Committee, motion for appointment, point of order, 38, 39
Senate
  Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 71, 108-09
Species at Risk bill C-5, 128-29, 132, 566-68, 571-72, 636-37
  Compensation, 128
  Endangered species, 128
  Stewardship, 128
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 807, 808
Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 657, 850-51, 915, 916
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to study media industries, motion in amdt, 951

Bar Mitzvah speech of Zachary Logue, st, 13

Battle of the Atlantic, 60th anniversary, st, 1258

Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A.
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 337-39
  Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1736-37
  Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1640-41, 1645, 1706
  Business of the Senate, 472
  Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1760
  Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1768
  Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 674, 675
  Congratulations on recognition by International Commission of Jurists, st, 30
  Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1848, 1965-
  Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre, tribute, 48
  Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 309
  Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
    Accuracy of Message to Commons, qu, 560
    Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1297
  Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1435-36, 1563, 1574, 1593, 2001, 2024-25, 2512
Environment
  Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, authority to enter into treaty, qu, 372
  Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 118
  Heritage, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2654
  Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2477, 2478-79, 2481
Human Rights Committee
  Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1484-85
  Report
    7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2588, 2589-90
  International conventions, st, 1038-39, 1068
  International Human Rights Day, st, 657
Justice

Decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1129
Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, qu, 1365
Kirsch, Judge Philippe, congratulations on being elected President of International Criminal Court, st, 975
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 542-43

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 453-54
Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1491, 1600

Reports

2nd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 480, 481
3rd, Criminal Code amendment bill C-10B, with amts and observations, 1389, 1408-09, 1410
5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1653

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2466

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 934-35, 936

New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1193, 1289-90, 1291

Official Languages

Federal Court decision on case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, st, 1822
Northwest Territories Act, qu, 742, 767, 768
Official Languages amendment bill S-11, 1199
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2226, 2227, 2239-41, 2562, 2563, 2629-30
Parliamentary delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, inquiry, 866, 921-22
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2675, 2676
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1964-65
Rights of the Metis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgment, st, 1884-85

Senate

Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, qu, 1589
Justice, study on definition of marriage, qu, 1107
Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 110
Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2416
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2145
Supreme Court, decision giving prison inmates right to vote in federal elections, st, 267

Belgium, Senator Paul Galand, visitor in the gallery, 1070

Bermuda, Deputy Speaker of the Lower House of Parliament, visitor in the gallery, 830

Bill C-36, Special Senate Committee

Report, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 51
See Journals of the Senate

Bills, Government, Commons
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41. 1r, 2020; point of order, 2164-68; Speaker's ruling, 2202-03; point of order, 2203-05; Speaker's ruling, 2218-19; point of order, 2219-20, 2221; point of order, 2291-92; Speaker's ruling, 2334-35; point of order, 2335-38; Speaker's ruling, 2382-83; 2r, 2383-84, 2385; ref to com, 2385.

Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1749-50, 1829-30; ref to com, 1830; rep without amdt, 1840-41; 3r, 1896-97, 3034; r.a., chap. 20, 2003, 2105.

Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21. 1r, 592; 2r, 609-12, 629-34; 3r, 664-65; r.a., chap. 27, 2002, 721-22.

Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1048-49, 1055-60; 3r, 1076-79; motion in amdt, 1079-84; neg, 1084; 3r, 1084-87; r.a., chap. 3, 2003, 1097.

Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1060-62; 3r, 1087-88; r.a., chap. 4, 2003, 1097.

Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47. 1r, 1634; 2r, 1699-704; 3r, 1726; r.a., chap. 13, 2003, 1796.

Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2462-64, 2528; 3r, 2577; r.a., chap. 25, 2003, 2670.


Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28. 1r, 1410; 2r, 1451-53, 1485-88; ref to com, 1488-89; rep without amdt, 1603; 3r, 1638-41; motion in amdt, 1641-44; point of order, 1644-45; Speaker's ruling, 1646; 3r (con't), 1678-79; motion in amdt, 1679; point of order, 1679-81; Speaker's ruling, 1705-06; motion in amdt (con't), 1706-07, 1728-30; vote deferred, 1731; motion in amdt, neg on div, 1765; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap. 15, 2003, 1796.

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24. 1r, 1601; 2r, 1609-19, 1670-78; ref to com, 1678; rep without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41; 3r, 1758; point of order, 1758-65, 1766-67; Speaker's ruling, 1776; 3r, 1776-81; motion in amdt, neg, 1781; 3r, 1782; r.a., chap. 19, 2003, 1796.

Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3. 1r, 887; 2r, 932-34, 1009-12; ref to com, 1012; rep without amdt, 1070; 3r, 1112; r.a., chap. 5, 2003, 1181-82.

Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9. 1r, 1272; 2r, 1342-47; ref to com, 1347; rep without amdt, 1483; 3r, 1504; r.a., chap. 9, 2003, 1583.

Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37. 1r, 2145; 2r, 2205-06, 2272-73; ref to com, 2273; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2632; r.a., chap. 26, 2003, 2669.

Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50. 1r, 2280; 2r, 2385-88; ref to com, 2388; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2633; r.a., chap. 27, 2003, 2669.

Copyright amendment bill C-11. 1r, 98; 2r, 146-48, 235-36; ref to com, 236; rep without amdt, 558; 3r, 612; r.a., chap. 26, 2002, 721-22.

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10. 1r, 98; 2r, 134-43, 209-18, 254-59, 274-76, 303-09, 336-37, 384-86; ref to com, 386; rep that bill has been divided into two bills, adopted, 480-83.

Criminal Code amendment bill C-32. 1r, 2441.

Criminal Code (capital markets fraud and evidence-gathering) amendment bill C-46. 1r, 2566.
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45. 1r, 2281; 2r, 2389-95; ref to com, 2395; rep without amdt but with observations, 2413-14; 3r, 2447-50; r.a., chap. 21, 2003, 2669

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B. Ref to com, 386; rep with amdts and observations, 1389-90; adopted, 1405-10; 3r, 1410, 1431; point of order, 1431-37; Speaker’s ruling, 1437; 3r (con’t), 1437-40, 1441-43, 1446-51; message from Commons agreeing with two amdts, disagreeing with two and amending one, 1540; message from Commons, 1561-63; motion referring question to com, 1563-64; motion adjourning debate neg on div, 1564-65; motion referring question to com (con’t), 1565-73; point of order, 1573-76; Speaker’s ruling, 1576; motion referring question to com (con’t), adopted, 1576-77; point of order, 1591-94; Speaker’s ruling, 1594-94; message from Commons included in order of reference to com, 1595-96; rep, 1631-32, 1651-54; adopted, 1753; message from Commons, 1960-61; message from Commons, 1962-63; point of order, 1964; message from Commons (con’t), 1984; point of order, 1985-86; Speaker’s ruling, 1986; message from Commons (con’t), 1986-87; point of order, 1987-88; Speaker’s ruling, 1988-89; message from Commons (con’t), 1989-91, 2001, 2024-30, 2330-31; motion in amdt (Watt) referring motion and message to committee, 2331-34, 2458-59, 2510-12, 2557-58; motion to adjourn adopted on div, 2558-59; motion in amdt (Watt) referring motion and message to committee (con’t), 2601-02; adopted on div, 2602-03

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A. Rep without amdt, 480-83; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice, 483-85; motion for time allocation (with agreement) adopted, 487-88; point of order, 488; point of order, 507-13; Speaker’s ruling, 519-20; 3r, 520-23; motion in amdt, 523; 3r (con’t), 524-26; 3r, on div, 526; message to Commons, point of order, 527-29; Speaker’s ruling, 545-47; points of order, 547-52; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice withdrawn, 583; r.a., chap. 8, 2003, 1331

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2395-98; ref to com, 2398

Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14. 1r, 363; 2r, 398-99, 438-40; ref to com, 440; rep without amdt, 534; 3r, 566; r.a., chap. 25, 2002, 721-22

Income Tax amendment bill C-48. 1r, 2187; 2r, 2268-72; ref to com, 2272; rep without amdt, 2594; 3r, 2655-60; r.a., chap. 28, 2003, 2669

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1655-57; ref to com, 1657; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1704; 3r, 1726-28; r.a., chap. 14, 2003, 1796

Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36. 1r, 2341; 2r, 2423, 2430-32, 2529-32; ref to com, 2532; instruction to committee, notice, 2532

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15. 1r, 958; 2r, 1018-19, 1159-60; ref to com, 1160; rep with an amdt, 1364; rep adopted, 1385-86; 3r, 1386, 1400-01; motion in amdt (Di Nino), 1401-04, negatived, 1427-28; 3r (con’t) 1428-29; motion in amdt (Murray), negatived, 1429-31; 3r, as amended, 1431; message from Commons agreeing with amdts without amdt, 1540; r.a., chap. 10, 2003, 1583

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1512-15, 1600; ref to com, 1600; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1767; r.a., chap. 16, 2003, 1796
National Defence amendment bill C-35. 1r, 1657; 2r, 1698-99, 1846-47; ref to com, 1847
Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4. 1r, 647; 2r, 706-07; ref to com, 707; rep without amdt, 779; 3r, 801-02, 830; r.a., chap. 1, 2003, 842
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34. 1r, 1996; 2r, 2030-33, 2072, 2098, 2147, 2156-62, 2196-202; motion for time allocation, notice, 2206-07; debated, 2221-39; adopted, on div, 2239; 2r, 2239-53; vote deferred, 2253; 2nd, on div, 2274; ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 2274-75; point of order, 2275-77; Speaker's ruling, 2277-78; motion to ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, neg on div, 2278; motion to ref to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, adopted on div, 2279-80; rep without amdt (but noting a clerical error in parchment), 2452; 3r, 2516-25, 2559-66, 2603-15; motion in amdt (Bryden), 2615-18, 2619-32; vote deferred, 2632; motion in amdt adopted, on div, 2666-67; 3r, as amended, 2684
Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1504-06, 1598-99; ref to com, 1599; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1705; r.a., chap. 12, 2003, 1796
Pest Control Products bill C-8. 1r, 98; 2r, 133-34, 158-60; ref to com, 160; rep without amdt but with observations, 622-23; 3r, 666-67; motion in amdt (Keon), 704; motion in amdt (LeBreton), 704; motion in amdt (LeBreton) neg, 705-06; 3r, 706; r.a., chap. 2, 2002, 721-22
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12. 1r, 98; 2r, 160-61, 161-65; ref to com, 165; rep without amdt, 394; 3r, 429-34; motion in amdt (Murray), 424-38, 465, 474; motion in amdt (Kinsella), 474-75; motion in amdt (Roche), 475-76; 1st motion in amdt (Gauthier), 476-77; motion in amdt (Bolduc), 477-78; motions in amdt, 506-07; 2nd motion in amdt (Gauthier), 507, 539-41; 3rd motion in amdt (Gauthier), adopted, 541-42; 3r (con't), 746-48; 2nd motion in amdt (Gauthier) neg, 748; motion in amdt (Bolduc) neg, 748-49; 1st motion in amdt (Gauthier) adopted, 749; motion in amdt (Roche) neg, 749; motion in amdt (Kinsella) neg, 749-50; motion in amdt (Murray) adopted, 750; 3rd, as amended, 750; concurrence by Commons in Senate amds, 932; r.a., chap. 2, 2003, 956
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17. 1r, 2052; 2r, 2168-72, 2273, 2334, 2465-66, 2535, 2580, 2643-45
Public service modernization bill C-25. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1506-12; point of order, 1512; 2r (con't), 1540-46, 1577, 1596-98, 1609, 1646-51; ref to com, 1651; rep without amdt, 1840; 3r, 1860-61; point of order, 1861-64; 3r (con't), 1864-72; motion in amdt (Murray), 1872-76, 1897; Speaker's ruling, 1898; motion in amdt (con't), 1898-900, 1940-42; motion in amdt (Comeau), 1942-45; motion in amdt (Murray), vote deferred, 1945; motion in amdt neg, on div, 1961-62; 3r (con't), 1964; motion in amdt (Beaudoin), 1964-65, 1991-93, 2002-03; motion in subamdt (Kinsella), 2003-06, 2033; vote deferred, 2033; motion in subamdt (Kinsella), neg on div, 2062-63; 3r (con't), 2068-72; motion in subamdt (Di Nino), 2072; 3r (con't), 2095-98, 2146-47, 2162-64; motion in subamdt (Di Nino), neg on div, 2194-95; motion in amdt (Beaudoin), vote deferred, 2196; motion in amdt (Beaudoin) neg on div, 2220; 3r, 2253, 2260-62; motion in amdt (Gauthier), 2262-65; withdrawn, 2265; 3r (con't), 2265-67; motion in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 2267-68; vote deferred, 2268; motion in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) neg on div, 2320-21; 3r (con't), 2322-23; motion in amdt (Kinsella), 2323-30, 2367-77; vote deferred, 2377; motion in amdt (Kinsella) neg on div,
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49. 1r, 2211; point of order, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2281-83; Speaker's ruling, 2283-84; 2r, 2284-91, 2334, 2377-82, 2459-62, 2526-28, 2578; motion in amdt, 2579; neg on div, 2618; 2r (con't), 2633; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2633; 2r (con't), 2633-36, 2663-65; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2665-66; 2r (con't), 2667-69, 2670-72

Sexual Offender Information Registration bill C-23. 1r, 2566

Species at Risk bill C-5. 1r, 98; 2r, 128-33; ref to com, 133; rep without amdt but with observations, 534; 3r, 566-74, 612-18, 634; point of order, 634-38; Speaker's ruling, 663-64; 3r (con't), 668; motion in amdt neg, 668-69; 3r (con't), 669-74; 3r, 707-08; r.a., chap. 29, 2002, 721-22

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6. 1r, 958; 2r, 1012-15, 1112-14, 1137-42; ref to com, 1142; rep with ammts and observations, 1602-03, 1731-34; adopted, 1752-53; 3r, 1754-55; motion in amdt (Watt), 1755-56; point of order, 1756-58; motion in amdt (con't), 1811-20, 1830-32, 1876-82, 1891-96, 1937-38; motion in amdt (Andreychuk), 1938-40; adopted, 1940; 3r (con't), 2058-62, 2063-64; motion to adjourn debate neg on div, 2064; 3r (con't), 2064-66; motion in amdt (Gill), 2066-68; 3r (con't), 2085-95; motion for time allocation, notice, 2095; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2113-28; motion in amdt (Gill) (con't), 2128-45; vote deferred, 2145; motion in amdt (Gill) neg, on div, 2175-76; 3r, on div, 2176-77; concurrence by Commons in Senate amendment, 2534; r.a., chap. 23, 2003, 2669

Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2. 1r, 958; 2r, 1015-18, 1157-58; ref to com, 1159; rep without amdt, 1223-24; 3r, 1265; r.a., chap. 7, 2003, 1331

Bills, Government, Senate

Statistics amendment bill S-13. 1r, 764; 2r, 802-08; ref to com, 808; rep without amdt, 1192; 3r, 1212-15, 1300-05, 1340-42, 1370-72, 1383-85, 1400

Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2. 1r, 15; 2r, 57-60, 165-66; ref to com, 166; rep without amdt, 181; 3r, 209, 234; passed by Commons without amdt, 505; r.a., chap. 24, 2002, 721-22

Bills, Numerically, Commons

C-2, Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment
C-3, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment
C-4, Nuclear Safety and Control amendment
C-5, Species at Risk
C-6, Specific Claims Resolution
C-8, Pest Control Products
C-9, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment
C-10, Criminal Code amendment
C-10A, Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment
C-10B, Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals)
C-11, Copyright amendment
C-12, Physical Activity and Sport
C-13, Assisted Human Reproduction
C-14, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds
C-15, Lobbyists Registration amendment
C-17, Public Safety, 2003
C-21, Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03
C-23, Sexual Offender Information Registration
C-24, Canada Elections amendment
C-25, Public service modernization
C-28, Budget Implementation, 2003
C-29, Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03
C-30, Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04
C-31, Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment
C-32, Criminal Code amendment
C-34, Parliament of Canada amendment
C-35, National Defence amendment
C-36, Library and Archives of Canada
C-37, Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment
C-41, Amendments and Corrections, 2003
C-42, Antarctic Environmental Protection
C-44, Injured Military Members Compensation
C-45, Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment
C-46, Criminal Code (capital markets fraud and evidence-gathering) amendment
C-47, Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04
C-48, Income Tax amendment
C-49, Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003
C-50, Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance
C-53, Electoral districts, to change the names of certain
C-55, Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04
C-205, Statutory Instruments amendment
C-212, User fees
C-227, National day of remembrance of the Battle of Vimy Ridge
C-249, Competition amendment
C-250, Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment
C-260, Hazardous Products amendment
C-300, Electoral districts, to change names of certain
C-411, Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill

Bills, Numerically, Senate
S-3, National Anthem amendment
S-4, Federal Nominations
S-5, National Acadian Day
S-6, Public Service Whistle-blowing
S-7, Heritage Lighthouse Protection
S-8, Broadcasting amendment
S-9 Louis Riel
S-10, Personal Watercraft

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
S-11, Official Languages amendment
S-12, Statutes Repeal
S-13, Statistics amendment
S-14, National Anthem amendment
S-15, Marriage
S-16, Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment
S-17, Canadian International Development Agency
S-18, Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment
S-19, Boy Scouts of Canada
S-20, Copyright amendment
S-21, Financial Advisors Association of Canada
S-22, America Day
S-23, Spam Control
S-24, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act

Bills, Private, Senate
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1519-20, 1549-50; ref to com, 1550; request to waive Rule 115, 1552-53; rep with amdts, 2413; 3r, 2548; message from Commons, 2619; r.a., 2669
Boy Scouts of Canada bill S-19. 1r, 1364; 2r, 1410-12, 1550-51; ref to com, 1551-52

Bills, Public, Commons
Competition amendment bill C-249. 1r, 1354; 2nd, 1518-19, 1771-72, 1838; ref to com, 1838
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250. 1r, 1841; 2r, 1914-21, 1945-47, 1972-73, 2011-12; point of order, 2013-14; 2r (con't), 2179, 2298-301, 2483-85, 2546-48, 2581-82; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2582-83; 2r (con't), 2583-85
Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300. 1r, 363; 2r, 404-05, 937-38, 990-91, 1466-67; ref to com, 1467
Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260. 1r, 2452; 2r, 2585-86
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459. 1r, 2150; 2r, 2301-07, 2341-44, 2466-73; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2473; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lucie Pépin in the Chair, 2475-79; rep, 2479; consideration (con't), 2480-82; rep with amdt, 2482-83; rep adopted, 2482-83; 3r, as amended, 2543-46; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdt, 2566; r.a., chap. 24, 2003, 2669
Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411. 1r, 1604; 2r, 1707-08, 1716-17; ref to com, 1717; rep without amdt, 1721; 3r, 1769; r.a., chap. 17, 2003, 1796
Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205. 1r, 1664; 2r, 1769-70; 3r, 1770; r.a., chap. 18, 2003, 1796
User fees bill C-212. 1r, 1955; 2r, 2035-36, 2207; ref to com, 2207
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227. 1r, 866; 2r, 916-19, 936-37, 988-90, 1026-27, 1063-65; ref to com, 1065-66; rep without amdt but with observations, 1137; 3r, 1160-62; motion in amdt neg, 1162-64; 3r, 1164; r.a., chap. 6, 2003, 1181-82

Bills, Public, Senate
America Day bill S-22. 1r, 1804; 2r, 1906-12
Broadcasting amendment bill S-8. 1r, 75; 2r, 166-67, 194; ref to com, 194; rep without amdt but with observations, 976; 3r, 1023, 1142

Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17. 1r, 1003; 2nd, 1089-95, 1517, 1620-22, 1682-84, 1767-68; ref to com, 1768

Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16. 1r, 925; 2r, 981-84, 1477

Copyright amendment bill S-20. 1r, 1378; 2r, 1771, 1832-36; points of order, 1836-38; Speaker’s ruling, 1847-48; 2r (con’t), 1965-66, 2034-35; ref to com, 2035; motion to withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, notice, 2040-41; motion adopted, 2078

Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18. 1r, 1131; 2r, 1217-21, 1707, 1912-13, 2010, 2173-74; ref to com, 2174

Federal Nominations bill S-4. 1r, 15; 2r, 585-86, 1025, 1549, 2297-98

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7. 1r, 52; 2r, 221-23, 239-42, 479-80, 873-74; ref to com, 874; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1900-01

Louis Riel bill S-9. 1r, 151; 2r, 219-21, 771, 831-34, 850, 1025, 1115-16, 1266-69; ref to com, 1269

Marriage bill S-15. 1r, 846; 2r, 987; motion to restore to Order Paper, notice, 1585, debate, 1633

National Acadian Day bill S-5. 1r, 15; 2r, 60; ref to com, 60; rep with amdts, 1456-57; rep adopted, 1520-22; 3r, as amended, 1522-23; r.a., chap. 11, 2003, 1796

National Anthem amendment bill S-3. 1r, 15; 2r, 167-69, 685, 834-37, 916, 936, 987-88, 1023-25, 1463-66, 1517, 1577-80, 1581; ref to com, 1581; rep without amdt, 2210; 3r, 2398-402, 2466, 2535-40; motion for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 2540; 3r (con’t), 2540-42, 2580-81

National Anthem amendment bill S-14. 1r, 793; 2r, 873, 891-93, 914, 934-36, 963, 984-87, 1114, 1265-66, 1319-20, 1350-51, 1372-73, 1462-63, 1707; ref to com, 1707; point of order, 1707; rep without amdt, 2556-57

Official Languages amendment bill S-11. 1r, 623; 2r, 1095, 1164-67, 1199, 1305-06; ref to com, 1306; rep without amdt, 2501

Personal Watercraft bill S-10. 1r, 249; 2r, 450-51, 851-52, 870-71; ref to com, 871-73; rep without amdt, 1840; 3r, 2006-09, 2295-96, 2542-43

Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6. 1r, 30; 2r, 585, 1025, 1517, 2073

Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2402-03, 2404-10

Spam Control bill S-23. 1r, 1823; 2r, 1901-05

Statutes Repeal bill S-12. 1r, 657; 2r, 850-51, 914-16; ref to com, 916

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 1583

Biron, Hon. Michel
Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 1527

Black History Month, st, 886-87, 905

Böhmer, Dr. Wolfgang, President of the Bundesrat of the Federal Republic of Germany, 1800, visitor in the gallery, 1800
Bolduc, Hon. Roch (retired from the Senate Sept 10/03)
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 339-40
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 632-33, 634
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1283-89, 1355
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1485-88, 1642-44, 1645, 1728, 1729-30
Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 1009-11, 1012
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1003, 1089-94, 1095, 1768
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 383, 467
Environment, ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 153-54
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 438-40
“Blood”, “conflict” diamonds, 438, 439
Hope Diamond, 438
Kimberley Process, 438, 439, 440
Rough diamonds, 438
Finance
Auditor General’s Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, qu, 538-39
Equalization program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, qu, 55, 56
Policy on bank mergers, qu, 233
Guindon, the late Professor Hubert, tribute, 118-19
Justice
Auditor General’s Report, Firearms Registry Program, responsibility for cost overruns, qu, 563-64
Same-sex marriage, qu, 1723
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 464, 642, 684
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1097-99, 1100
Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1717
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 200-01
National Finance Committee report
6th, second interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1548-49
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to study need for national security policy, 244, 245
National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, order discharged, 95
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 477
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1540-44, 1545, 1546
Question of privilege, tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 171
Senate, room temperature in Chamber, qu, 471
Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205, 1769-70
Transport
Airline industry, effect of security surtax, qu, 457
Tributes, 1735-38

Book Week, st, 1188
Bowering, Mr. George, Parliamentary Poet Laureate, visitor in the gallery, 350

Boy Scouts of Canada
See Scouts Canada bill S-19

Boyle, Mr. Peter, President, Local 343, United Steelworkers of America, visitor in the gallery, 2669

Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 96, 202

British Columbia
Bid for Winter Olympic and Paralympic Games 2010, st, 885-86
Forest fires, st, 1822, 2148
Georgia Strait Crossing Pipeline project, st, 1130
Trinity Western University, opening of Laurentian Leadership Centre, st, 96
Vancouver, drug abuse in downtown east side, st, 1377

Broadcasting amendment bill S-8. 1r, 75; 2r, 166-67, 194; ref to com, 194; rep without amdt but with observations, 976; 3r, 1023, 1142
Citizen participation, 167
Equitable representation, 167
Speakers: Senators
Joyal, Serge, 194
Kinsella, Noël A., 166-67, 1023
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1142
Robichaud, Fernand, 194

Bryden, Hon. John G.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 239
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2336, 2383-84, 2385
America Day in Canada, 591-92
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1730
Budget 2003, inquiry, 972
Canada Winter Games, 2003, st, 863
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 141-42
Definition of “animal”, 142
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10
Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1298, 1299
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2394, 2395
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 2020, 2511-12
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2476
Human Rights Committee report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2075
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, motion in amdt, 578, 582-83
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 900, 901, 944-45, 1116-18, 1119, 1278-79
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2362
National Defence amendment bill C-35, 1698-99
National Finance Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1751
National Security and Defence, New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, qu, 2084
Public service modernization bill C-25, 2329
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2380, 2381
Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24, 2409
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 85, 882, 883
Senate, permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
   3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 813
Solicitor General
   United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, qu, 299
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John
America Day in Canada, 86-87
   September 11, 86, 87
Business of the Senate, 80
Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1002
Environment
   Kyoto Protocol, economic effect on provinces, qu, 56-57
   Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 152-53
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 712-14
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 898-99, 900-01
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1362, 1363
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 325, 326

Budget
   Accommodation of Senators in Commons gallery, 824
   Creation of new arm’s-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, qu, 768-69

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28. 1r, 1410; 2r, 1451-53, 1485-88; ref to com, 1488-89; rep without amdt, 1603; 3r, 1638-41; motion in amdt, 1641-44; point of order, 1644-45; Speaker’s ruling, 1646; 3r (con’t), 1678-79; motion in amdt, 1679; point of order, 1679-81; Speaker’s ruling, 1705-06; motion in amdt (con’t), 1706-07, 1728-30; vote deferred, 1731; motion in amdt, neg on div, 1765; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap. 15, 2003, 1796

Speakers:
   Senators
   Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 1640-41, 1645, 1706
   Bolduc, Roch, 1485-88, 1642-44, 1645, 1728, 1729-30
   Bryden, Roch, 1730
   Carstairs, Sharon, 1451-53, 1488, 1638-40, 1641, 1644, 1679
   Day, Joseph A., 1728-29, 1730
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1644, 1645
Kinsella, Noël A., 1645
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1645
Moore, Wilfred P., 1681, 1706-07
Murray, Lowell, 1489, 1644-45, 1679, 1680-81
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1678-79
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1730
Rompkey, Bill, 1731
Stratton, Terry, 1731

**Budget 2003**
Documents tabled, 864

**Budget 2003**, inquiry, notice, 866; debate, 969-73, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-89, 1354-58, 1413-15, 1711-13, 1783-87

**Speakers**: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 1711-13
Austin, Jack, 971, 972
Bolduc, Roch, 1283-89, 1355
Bryden, John G., 972
Carstairs, Sharon, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-83
Cools, Anne C., 972
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1283
Joyal, Serge, 973
Kinsella, Noël A., 1289
Lynch-Staunton, John, 969-71, 972, 973, 1785-87
Meighen, Michael A., 1356-58
Morin, Yves, 1354-55, 1356
Robertson, Brenda M., 1711
Robichaud, Fernand, 1289
Spivak, Mira, 1783-85
Stratton, Terry, 1413-15

**Business Development Bank**
Upcoming Auditor General’s report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, qu, 2110


Adjournment, 181
Commencement of sittings on Wednesdays and Thursdays, notice, 15; motion adopted, 36
Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 824, 849-50, 1131, 1160
Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 527, 839, 902, 1004, 1047, 1599, 2179, 2195, 2354
Point of order, 2432-40, 2489-90
   Debate suspended, 2319-20
   Withdrawn, 2321

Cabinet
   Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2314-15, 2315
   Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, qu, 396-97
   Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2366-67
   Registration of gifts over $200, qu, 2367

Callbeck, Hon. Catherine S.
   Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 96
   Deacon, O.C., the late Donald, tribute, 1884
   Environment Week, st, 1498-99
   Habitat for Humanity, st, 117
   Harrison, the late Elaine, tribute, 1693
   Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 873
   Industry, Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, qu, 2366
   International Day for the Elimination of Violence Against Women, st, 421
   Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on appointment to President of International Surgical Group, st, 49
   Labour shortages in skill trades, inquiry, 1483, 1975-77
   Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
      Authority to study legal aid, 959, 1123-25
      Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Month, st, 1259
      National Arts Centre, Atlantic Scene, st, 1150
      National 4-H Week, st, 297
      Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, inquiry, 2362
      Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, st, 2359
      Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, st, 1377-78
      Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1387-88
      Small Business Week, st, 2208
      Women's Institute of Prince Edward Island, st, 956

Canada-China Legislative Assembly
   5th Bilateral meeting, May 2002, tabled, 152

Canada Council for the Arts
   Retirement of Shirley Thomson, Director, st, 692-93

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Auditor General’s Report, border security, st, 1478-79
Loss of port of entry status to small-and medium-sized airports, qu, 847-48
Theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, qu, 1536, (r) 1810
Withdrawal of disability tax credit, qu, 184

Canada Elections Act, motion to reform party financing, notice, 657; debate, 1183, 1625
Speaker: Senator
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1183, 1625
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1625

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24. 1r, 1601; 2r, 1609-19, 1670-78; ref to com, 1678; rep without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41; 3r, 1758; point of order, 1758-65, 1766-67; Speaker’s ruling, 1776; 3r, 1776-81; motion in amdt, neg, 1781; 3r, 1782; r.a., chap. 19, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1765, 1766
Angus, W. David, 1670-75
Baker, George, 1764
Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 1760
Carstairs, Sharon, 1767
Comeau, Gerald J., 1760-61
Cools, Anne C., 1761-62
Corbin, Eymard G., 1763
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1614, 1675-76
Furey, George J., 1760, 1763
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1618
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1612, 1613
Joyal, Serge, 1616-17, 1674, 1763-64
Kinsella, Noël A., 1616, 1619, 1758-60, 1766-67, 1781
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1611, 1613, 1614, 1780-81
Milne, Lorna, 1674, 1766
Murray, Lowell, 1677-78
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 1613, 1614
Oliver, Donald H., 1611, 1762, 1777-79
Phalen, Gérard A., 1614
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1615, 1618, 1619
Robichaud, Fernand, 1609-12, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617-18, 1619, 1762-63, 1777
Roche, Douglas, 1614, 1615, 1676-77
St. Germain, Gerry, 1674

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Reports tabled
Economic Affairs and Development Committee meeting, Jan.23-24/03, 1106
Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe—
1st Part of 2003, Jan.27-31/03, 1106
3rd Part of 2002, June 24-28/02, 76
4th Part of 2002, Sept. 23-27/02, 765
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe—
Annual Meeting, July 5-9/03, 2195
Parliamentary Assembly, 11th Annual Session, July 6-10/02, 268
2nd Winter Session, Feb.20-21/03, 1279
Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region, 5th Conference, Aug.11-13/02, 204
Visit to European and Danish Parliaments, Nov.25-29/02, rep tabled, 824

Canada-Europe trade relations, inquiry, notice, 1071; debate, 1358-61
Speaker: Senator
Setlakwe, Raymond C., 1358-61

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
Annual Meeting, 32nd, July 6-15/03, rep tabled, 2081
Delegation to mission on French Presidential Election, Apr.29-May 6/02, rep tabled, 151
French Parliamentary elections, June 9-16/03, rep tabled, 1585

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
Reports tabled
Annual Bilateral Meeting, 12th, Sept.24-29/02, 422
ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization
23rd General Assembly, Sept.8-13/02, 269
24th General Assembly, Sept.7-12/03, 2452
Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians’ Conference on Environment and Development, 9th General Assembly, July 10-13/02, 268

Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3.
1r, 887; 2r, 932-34, 1009-12; ref to com, 1012; rep without amdt, 1070; 3r, 1112; r.a., chap. 5, 2003, 1181-82
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1009-11, 1012
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 932-34
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1011, 1012

Canada Snow Sculpture Competition, st, 842-43

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Reports tabled
43rd annual meeting, May 16-20/02, 15
44th annual meeting, May 15-19/03, 2557

Canada-United States relations, st, 119, 391-92, 906
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, closed captioning, st, 150
Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, qu, 1111
Comments by Prime Minister, st, 1444
Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, qu, 1444-45
Disparaging remarks toward President, qu, 394-95
Effect of war with Iraq on trade, qu, 1110-11
Efforts to restore relationship, qu, 1196, 1196-97
Human smuggling, qu, 1665-66
Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 1225-26
War with Iraq, st, 957, 975-76, 1000-01, 1002; qu, 1006; st, 1038; qu, 1040-41, 1041, 1074-75; st, 1129-30

Canada Winter Games, 2003, st, 863-64, 1069

Canadian athletes
Congratulations on stellar performances, st, 792

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Closed captioning, st, 150
Retrial of Louis Riel, st, 248

Canadian Cancer Society, st, 1104

Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary (Pacific Region), st, 1105

Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9. 1r, 1272; 2r, 1342-47; ref to com, 1347; rep without amdt, 1483; 3r, 1504; r.a., chap. 9, 2003, 1583

Speakers: Senators
Kenny, Colin, 1342-43, 1504
Spivak, Mira, 1344-47

Canadian Firearms Program Review, tabled, 844

Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198

Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37. 1r, 2145; 2r, 2205-06, 2272-73; ref to com, 2273; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2632; r.a., chap. 26, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 2272
Wiebe, Jack, 2205-06, 2632

Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2002 annual report tabled, 1131

Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2002 annual report tabled, 1106

Canadian International Development Agency
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1263
Compliance with sole source contractual regulations, qu, 1886, (r) 2112
Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, qu, 395, 423

Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17. 1r, 1003; 2nd, 1089-95, 1517, 1620-22, 1682-84, 1767-68; ref to com, 1768

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 1768
Bolduc, Roch, 1089-94, 1095, 1768
Corbin, Eymard G., 1767-68

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
De Bané, Pierre, 1682-84
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1094, 1095
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1622, 1768
Robichaud, Fernand, 1517, 1620, 1622
Roche, Douglas, 1517, 1620-22, 1684

**Canadian Inter-Parliamentary Group**
108th Conference of Inter-Parliamentary Union, Apr.3-12/03, report tabled, 2596

**Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association**
NATO Parliamentary Assembly
   Defence and Security, Political and Science and Technology Committees, Apr.10-11/03, report tabled, 1379
   48th Annual Session, Nov.15-19/02, report tabled, 740
   Spring Session, May 24-28/03, report tabled, 1841
   Standing Committee Meeting, Apr.5/03, report tabled, 1379
   Spring session of North Atlantic Assembly, May 24-28/02, report tabled, 15

**Carleton University**
Ban on display by Solidarity for Palestinian Human Rights, st, 1039

**Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat**
British Columbia
   Forest fires, st, 1822
   Georgia Strait Crossing Pipeline project, st, 1130
Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary (Pacific Region), st, 1105
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1451
Fisheries and Oceans
   British Columbia, relocation of orca whale, qu, 2553
   Coast Guard
      Decommissioning of foghorns, qu, 253
      Withdrawal of search and rescue services, st, 151
      Withdrawal of search and rescue services on West Coast, st, 12-13
   Pacific Salmon Commission, United States’ funding, qu, 1980, 1981
Health, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, monitoring of airline passengers, qu, 1109
Heritage, assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, qu, 1824
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 239-42
Human Rights Committee
   Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1177-79
International Trade
   Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, qu, 35
   National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 834-36, 837
   National Defence, British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangements, qu, 1824
National Security and Defence Committee
   Authority to study need for national security policy, 246
Point of order, distribution of items in the chamber, 2556
Prime Minister’s Office, briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, qu, 32
Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2549
Senate, activity of committees during adjournment, qu, 829

Carriere, Mr. John and Mrs. Freda, 1221, visitors in the gallery, 1221

Carstairs, P.C., Hon. Sharon, Leader of the Government
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 187-91
Adjournment, 1186-87

Agriculture
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions, 1394
Western Canada, framing crisis
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 2651
Grain prices, 2651

Agriculture and Agri-Food
Assistance to farmers, 981
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Assistance to farmers, 1807, 1808, 1997, 1998
Compensation to Manitoba farmers, 1856
Compensation to province indirectly affected, 1395
Criticism by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, 1845
Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, 1855
Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, 1845
Integration with United States beef producers, 1808
United States trade restrictions, 1807, 1828, 1998
Decline in number of farmers, 396
Decline in number of young farmers, 424, 425
Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance, 208
Safety net programs, 396
Wheat Board, marketing of grain, 254
World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, 981

Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2503
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2166-67, 2168, 2204-05, 2221
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1084
Asper, O.C., the late Israel, tribute, 2017
Auditor General, leaks of aspects of upcoming report, 2152, 2153
Bacon, Hon. Lise, congratulations on appointment as Officer of Legion of Honour, st, 1803
Bank of Canada, procurement policy, sole source contracts, 1263, 1264
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1735
Budget, creation of new arm’s-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, 768, 769
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-83
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1451-53, 1488, 1603, 1638-40, 1641, 1644, 1679
Business Development Bank, upcoming Auditor General’s report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, 2110
Business of the Senate, 80, 363, 472, 628, 733, 2108-09, 2111, 2146, 2313, 2315, 2512, 2665, 2672
Point of order, 2435-36
  Withdrawn, 2321
Cabinet
  Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2314-15, 2315
  Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, 396, 397
  Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2367
  Registration of gifts over $200, 2367
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
  Auditor General’s Report, border security, 1478-79
  Loss of port of entry status to small-and medium-sized airports, 847, 848
  Theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, 1536
  Withdrawal of disability tax credit, 184
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1767
Canada-United States relations
  Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, 1111
  Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, 1445
  Disparaging remarks toward President, 394
  Effect of war with Iraq on trade, 1111
  Efforts to restore relationship, 1196, 1197
  Human smuggling, 1665, 1666
  Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, 1225, 1226
  War with Iraq, 1006, 1041, 1075
Canadian International Development Agency
  Compliance with sole source contractual regulations, 1886
  Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, 395, 423
Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 734
Church community
  Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, 471
Citizenship and Immigration
  Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, 1606
  Application for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, 20
  Auditor General’s Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, 1480
  Backlog in processing files, 335, 929, 930
  Backlog of refugee claims, 741
  Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, 1336, 1337
  Complications of dual citizenship, 1843
  Cost of national biometric identification card, 1008
  Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, 561, 766, 767
  Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, 1556, 1605, 1606
  Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, 1557
  Missing suspected war criminals, 2192
  National biometric identification card, 1806, 1933-34
  New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, 1197
New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, 2555
New rule to assess immigrant claims under criteria at time of application, 1886
Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, 1383
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 1982
    Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 980, 1007
Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
    Deportation from United States to Canada, 1368-69
    Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 1227
Tracking of failed refugee claimants, 1263
United States
    Effect of requirement for new travel documents, 961
    Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, 1557
Clark, P.C., the Rt. Hon. Joe, tribute, 1454
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, documents tabled, 161; ref to com, 186-87
Congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
    Accuracy of Message to Commons, 560; point of order, 564
Status in House of Commons, 658, 659, 660, 661
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2395, 2449
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484, 485, 522, 523, 527, 528, 549, 550
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1707
Customs and Revenue Agency
    Auditor General’s Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, 599
    Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, 2110
    National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, 829
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1045
Downe, Hon. Percy, introduction, 1800
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 10
Environment
    Acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, 2315
    Budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, 909
    Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, 795
    Cost to government of consultations on climate change, 54
    Costs of Kyoto Protocol, 562
    Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, 887, 888
    Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, 796
New Brunswick
    Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, 2314
    Infractions of Irving Companies, 2314
    Proposed toxic waste incinerator at Belledune, 2259
Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 273
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 126, 127, 153, 154, 185, 301, 302, 424
    Alberta legislation on emissions, 371
    Authority to enter into treaty, 371, 372
Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, 424
Economic impact, 371
Status as international treaty, 272, 273
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2055
Disposal of toxic substances, 156
Evaluation of pesticides, 2316
Green house gas emissions, 2192
2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, 125, 126

Finance
Allocation of additional resources to provinces, 102, 103
Auditor General’s Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, 539
Availability of Student Loans Program, 2190
Bank mergers
Minister’s review of House of Commons Committee report, 1132
Political process, 1133
Reasons for requesting review, 1133
Speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, 232
Budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, 1008
Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, 2216
Changes to Disability Tax Credit, 424
Cost of corporate borrowing, 300
Criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, 1588
Equalization Program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, 55-56
Financial update, equalization payments, 2505
Fiscal deficit as percentage of Gross Domestic Product, 1156
Funding of municipal infrastructure, 1499-500
Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, 300
Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, 1156
Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, 1156
Pension plans, difference between public- and private- sector surplusage, 1723
Policy on bank mergers, 232, 233
Post-secondary student debt load, 2190
Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 207, 208
Superintendent of Financial Institutions
Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, 1460
Solvency of pension plan, 1426, 1427
Voyageur Colonial pension plans, 1459, 1460
Total government expenditures since 1993, 1156
Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, 1155

Fisheries and Oceans
Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, 251
Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, 889, 890
Auditor General’s Report
Marine navigation, 503
Need for new technologies and services, 503
British Columbia
   Job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, 1397
   Relocation of orca whale, 2553, 2554
Closure of cod fisheries, 1198, 1336
   Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding, 1225
Coast Guard
   Decommissioning of foghorns, 253
   Effect of budget shortfall, 661
   Search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disable Russian vessel, 661
Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, 423, 503
Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery, 1423-24
Pacific Salmon Commission, United States’ funding, 1981
Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, 1957, 1958
Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, 1261, 1262

Foreign Affairs
   Africa
      2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, 1607
      Government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 2316, 2317
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2188, 2189
Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, 911
Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, 1844
Congo, provision of humanitarian aid, 1559
Francophonie Conference, 2002
   Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 183, 184
Francophonie Summit, 2002
   Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 124, 127
   Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, 123-24
Iran
   Incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, 1843
   Possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, 1745
Iraq
   Attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, 52
   Post-war reconstruction, 926
   Reconstruction assistance, 2110, 2508
   Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, 1745
Israel, signing of nuclear non-proliferation treaty, 1745, 1746
Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, 56
Kenya, attack on airplane, 469
Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, 696
Malaysia
   Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, 2215, 2215
   Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, 2652, 2653
   Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, 2214
Prime Minister’s speech containing anti-Semitic comments, 2152
Meeting on regime change in Haiti, 960
Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, 828
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, 1228
North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, 1587
Northern Ireland
  Efforts to facilitate return to local government, 829, 1667
  Withdrawal of local government, 230
Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, 1041
Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, 1697
Policy on regime changes in other countries, 960
Policy on war with Iraq, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1039, 1040
Policy reviews, 696
Possible war with Iraq
  Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, 848
  Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, 827
  Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, 827
  Government position, 827
  Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, 828
  Request for briefing before committee, 911
Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, 1842
Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 124, 155, 333, 334, 454-55, 455, 562
Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, 76
Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, 2598
Response by government to conflicts, 1136
Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, 562
Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 426
RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, 76, 77
Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine, 2652
Saudi Arabia, maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, 1889-90, 1932, 1933, 1979
South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, 1134
Sri Lanka, peace talks
  Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, 2553, 2554
  Reassessment of government aid, 2599, 2600
Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, 2366
United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, 1446
United Nations, vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, 2598
United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, 2319, 2367
United States
  Canadian citizen deported to Syria, 1843-44, 2024
  Information provided by Canadian officials, 2597
  Meeting with consular official, 2597
  News release, request for inquiry, 2651
  Possibility of public inquiry, 2111, 2112
  Provision of apartment lease agreement, 2597
Request for inquiry, 2506, 2555, 2556, 2597
Comments by Prime Minister about President, 1842
Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, 1827
Friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, 1744
Legality of war with Iraq, 926, 927, 928
Negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, 1379
Participation in Missile Defence System, 1461, 1858, 1959
Effect on policy against weaponization of space, 1312, 1369, 1461
Participants in discussions, 1959
Request for update, 1858
Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, 154-55
United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, 1367
United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, 127
War with Iraq
Activities of Syria, 1111
Explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, 1134
Humanitarian aid, 1041, 1072, 1073, 1157
Prime Minister's comment, 1073-74
Monitoring of violations of international conventions, 1071, 1072
Policy on reconstruction, 1004-05
Policy to aid refugees, 962, 963, 979
Possible spreading of conflict, 1135
Response to attack on Israel, 960
Use of weapons of mass destruction, 960
Zimbabwe
Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, 2552
Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, 2260
Halifax explosion, 85th anniversary, st, 555
Harb, Hon. Mac, introduction, 1852
Health
Additional funding to provinces, 1981
Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 796
Approval process for new drugs, 2257
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak, 1538
Implementation of European Union recommendations, 1394, 1395, (r) 1503-04
Letter to veterinary scientist employee to department, 1501
Lifting of quarantines, 1695
National inspection agency for beef industry, 1482
Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, 1825, 1826
Source of case in Alberta, 1537
Testing regime, 1425
Trace-out cases in United States, 1500, 1537
Canadian Institutes for Health Research
Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, 1859
Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, 1743
Creation of national chief officer for public health position, 1337
Creation of National Disease Control Agency, 1458, 1636
Creation of National Public Health Office, 1845
Effect of metal toxins in food, 1368
Financial update, addition funds to provinces, 2504
Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, 1635
Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug prices, 2257
Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, 849
HIV/AIDS infection rate, 980, 981
Infection control, 1224
Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, 2258
Legalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, 1335
National Health Council, 1959, 1960
National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier report, 2054
Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, 1805
Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, 1804
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patients ratios of countries, 2317
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 1859, 1860
Possibility of shortages, 2505
Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, 2318, 2554
Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, 395, 396
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, 2055
Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, 2054
Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, 2599
Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, 2507
Review of prescription drug advertising policy, 1887
Severe acute respiratory syndrome
Actions to prevent spreading, 1043
Aid to health care workers, 1559, 1560
Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, 1107-08
Compensation package to Ontario, 1999
Daily status report, 1108
Economic fallout, 1195, 1396
Effect on student summer employment, 1423
Efforts to combat disease, 1224
Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, 1695
Funds to develop vaccine, 1742
Infection control procedures, 1742
Infrared screening of travellers, 1310, 1337
Investigation of carriers of symptoms, 1459
Invoking of Quarantine Act, 1108
Languages of notice, availability of translators, 1155
Length of quarantine, 1586
Monitoring of airline passengers, 1108-09
Monitoring of patients for relapse, 1309, 1310
Monitoring of quarantine impositions, 1459
Need for additional resources, 1132
North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, 1586
Request for public inquiry, 1458
Response to new outbreak, 1395, 1396
Quarantine of school, 1422, 1423
Review of department's emergency preparedness plan, 1194
Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, 1195, 1479-80
Support to hospitals, 1195
Taiwan travel advisory, 1195
Traveller-screening process, 1999
United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, 1132
West Nile virus
   Inception of screening test, 1558
   Plan for dealing with disease, 1194
   Stockpiling of blood, screening test, 1558, 1743
   Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, 1558, 1743
World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, 1479
World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, 1636
World Health Organization response to new outbreak, 1423
   Cutbacks to screening procedures, 1396
World Health Organization travel advisory, 1194
Speech from the Throne
   Possible increase in taxes to pay for services, 20, 21, 33
   Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 33
Status of legislation proposals, 846
Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, 1695
Supply of generic drugs to African countries, 2057
United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, 2057
Virulent pneumonia virus
   Policy of Air Canada on checking-in passengers, 961
   Travel advisory on visiting Asia, 961
West Nile virus
   Canada Blood Service, screening test for blood donors, 1224-25
Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, 1637
World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, 796
Heritage
   Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, 1482
   Assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, 1824
   Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, 1726
   Expense claims of Minister, 794
Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, 1856, 1857
Grants to symphony orchestras, 1367
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, 2653, 2654-55
Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament’s wishes, 2596, 2597
United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, 1887
War Museum, overrun of construction costs, 1459
Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for funds, 1698
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 480
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 761
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2546
House of Commons
Study of Estimates, 536
Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, 302

Human Resources Development
Auditor General’s report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, 78
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 1481, 1501, 1537, 1538, 1605, 1666, 1667
Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, 2363
Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, 456
Employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, 2023, 2154
Plight of homeless, development of central database, 1381, 1382
Retroactive payments to late applicants for Guaranteed Income Supplement, 18, 19
Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, 371
Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, 300-01

Human Rights Committee
Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1179-80

Report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2075, 2077

Illegal Drugs
Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, 19

Immigration and Citizenship
Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, 1997
National Biometric Identification Card
National forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, 2022
Security of information, 2110
South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, 2023

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, 1369, 1370
Legislation on native women and property rights, 911

Industry
Auditor General’s Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, 55
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 2363
Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, qu, 1337, 1338
International competitive standing, 2506
Minister’s declarations according to Code of Conduct, 2258
Prime Minister’s Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, 2366
Severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, 1586-87
World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, 1381
Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1657
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, 826
International Day of Disable Persons, st, 495
International Human Rights Day, st, 620
International Trade
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Beef exports, reopening of borders, 1537
  United States trade restrictions, 1695
  United States trade restrictions on live cattle, 2364
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 2505
Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 395
Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, 35
United States
  Duty increases to wheat, 1264, 1265
  Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 742, 743, 1196, 2317
  Quota system, 1460, 1461
  Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, 77-78
Justice
Amendments to Access to Information Act, 869
Amendments to Human Rights Act, 869
Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, 1665
Auditor General’s Report
Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, 535
  Minister’s responsibility, 536
  Supply of information by department, 537, 538
Firearms Registry Program
  Cost overruns, 600-01
  Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, 601
  Responsibility for cost overruns, 563, 564
  Withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, 601
Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, 1425-26
Changes to Firearms Regulations
  Effect on Bill C-10A, 500-01
  Extension of grace period, 502, 503, 505, 660
  Extension of grandfathering provisions, 697
Cost of Firearms Registry Program, 1007-08
Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, 826
Effect of Firearms Act, 501, 502, 537, 538
Efficacy of firearms registry, 782, 783
Enforcement of Firearms Act, 659, 660, 697
Enforcement of registration of firearms, 783, 784
Firearms Control Program
  Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, 1042
  Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, 1110
  Legal challenge, cost to government, 1074
  Status of Bill C-10A, 1155
Firearms Program, status as Crown project, 868
Firearms Registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, 1074
Firearms Registry Program
  Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934, 1935
  Farm applications rejected on basis of criminal record, 626
  Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, 625
  Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, 625-26
Gun registry program, 847
Legal definition of marriage, 1556-57
Legalization of marijuana
  Consultation on legislation, 1368
  Effect on United States, confidentiality of legislation, 1335
Legislation to combat cyber crime, 847
Legislation to create national sex offender registry, 1382, 1383
Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, 869
Loss of firearms registry records, 1501, 1502
Maintenance of established linguistic rights
  Conformity with Federal Court decision, 828
  Federal Court decision
    Implementation deadline, 962
    Resulting agreement, 1042
  Mid-term economic update, 1637
Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, 1339, 1365
Official languages, Court Challenges Program, 1197, 1198
Operation of firearms registry, 769
Reports on operation of firearms registry, 781, 782, 783
Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, 536
Same-sex marriage, 1696, 1724, 1725
Supreme Court judgment on the Metis, cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, 1858, 1859
Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, 125
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tribute on retirement, 1035
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2181
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 426, 458-60, 461, 462, 463, 464, 475, 576-77, 578, 725, 728
Canada’s Climate Change Plan, 459
Greenhouse gas emissions, 460
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>International Joint Commission</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, st</td>
<td>364-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee’s order of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reference</td>
<td>1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relating to aboriginal treaty rights</td>
<td>1457, 1489,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1490, 1491,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15</td>
<td>1430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Riel bill S-9</td>
<td>1268-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacKay, Mr. Peter, tribute</td>
<td>1454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massicotte, Hon. Paul J., introduction</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant, Hon. Pana Papas, introduction</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Acadian Day bill S-5</td>
<td>1522-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committee of the Whole</td>
<td>350, 361, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Defence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles</td>
<td>2365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Availability of armoured vehicles</td>
<td>2189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intentions of Member for LaSalle-Émard</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of two soldiers, st</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral</td>
<td>2056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister</td>
<td>2109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suitability of unarmoured vehicles</td>
<td>2056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resignation of Minister</td>
<td>2020, 2021,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dinner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present location of heavy military equipment</td>
<td>33, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime Minister’s visit, transport security</td>
<td>2189, 2190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allocation of additional funds to budget</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disaster financial assistance arrangements</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budget, request to find savings</td>
<td>1807, 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budget cuts to reserve units</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter’s plane</td>
<td>1398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement</td>
<td>1558, 1559,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conflict</td>
<td>1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft</td>
<td>1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuts in grants to military associations</td>
<td>866, 867, 890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delays in processing recruitment applications</td>
<td>1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deployment of HMCS <em>Toronto</em>, transfer of equipment from other</td>
<td>2057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>frigates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Effect of budget shortfall, 1696
Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, 1502
FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-born encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, 231, 250-51
Funds for navy, 2057
HMCS Iroquois, crash of Sea King helicopter, 908
HMCS Ville de Québec, request for helicopter, 1841
Health care of troops serving abroad, 470
Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, 928, 929, 962
Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, 1607
Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, 1426
Military exchange programs, length of assignments, 1110
Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, 370
North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, 2365
Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, 394
Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, 959
Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, 1133
Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
  Duty status, 1109
  Involvement of JTF2, 1134
  Status in the event of injury, 1109
Policy reviews, 696
Possible war with Iraq, 370
  Combat training of troops, 598
  Commons Opposition motion to send troops, 826
  Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 32, 101, 103
  Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, 456
  Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, 469
  Involvement of troops, 849
  Release of rules of engagement, 469
Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, 206, 334
Privatization of maintenance services, 2214
Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, 2650
Purchase of executive airplanes, 2554
  Consistency with trade agreements, 2154, 2155
Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, 890
Recruitment of pilots, 2214
Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, 2316
Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, 1826
Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, 2365
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, 780
  Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, 1263
  Changes to statement of operational requirements, 890, 891
  Changes to statement of operations, 1311, 1312
Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, 1587
Comments on changes to procurement strategy, 1335
Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, 335
E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, 1262, 1311
Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 32
Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, 334
Operational requirements, 1366, 1379, 1380, 1696, 1723
Press conference on maritime helicopter project, 1556, 1587, 1637, 1638
Procurement process, 1335
Rejoining of split contracts, 624
Compensation to companies affected by change, 625
Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, 1535
Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, 335
Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 18
Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, 1311
Selection standards, 1310
Statement of operational requirements, 765-66
Status of procurement project, 2503, 2504
Timing of delivery, 1607, 1608
Timing of procurement project, 908
Timeline for release of tender, 1697
Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, 979
Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, 740
Report of Conference of Defence Associations
  Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, 79
  State of Armed Forces, 53-54
Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, 1722
Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 426
Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, 2600
Scraping of equipment as cost-saving measures, 2213
Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, 962
Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, 54
South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, 1134
Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, 17
Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, 54
Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, 1460
Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, 154
Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, 1806, 1807
United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, 929
Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, 154
Upcoming Auditor General's report
  Purchase of executive airplanes, 2153
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 2111
War with Iraq
Deployment of troops, 959
Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, 1667
Use of weapons of mass destruction, 929
Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, 928

National Finance Committee report
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2423

National Hospice Palliative Care Week, st, 1258

National Revenue
Tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, 155, 156

National security
Assessment of war on terrorism, 1536
Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, 252

National Security and Defence Committee, authority to travel, 344, 346

Natural Resources, Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, 2191

Newfoundland and Labrador
Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, 34, 35

Office of Privacy Commissioner
Appointment of new commissioner, 1957
Auditor General’s report
Financial reporting, 1983-84
Investigation of financial reporting, 1999

Official Languages
Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, 271

Federal Court decision on case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, 1805, 1806

Northwest Territories Act, 741, 742, 767, 768, 794

Parliament
Guidelines on screening appointments of officers, 2000
Oath of officer, orientation of officers, 2000, 2001
Parliament of Canada Act, efficacy of Code of Conduct, 2258, 2259
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2030-33, 2235, 2236, 2237-38, 2248, 2253, 2275-76, 2277, 2278, 2516-17, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2621, 2626, 2609, 2616-18, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623

Pest Control Products bill C-8, 704

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 541

Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, introduction, 1800

Point of order, tabling of a Government document, 912-13

Prime Minister, bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, 1857

Prime Minister’s Office
Briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, 31, 32

Cost of G8 Summit, 1725

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee
Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, 100
Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, 101
Research costs for title of Speech from the throne, 867
Privacy Commissioner
  Appointment, motion to approve, 2660, 2661-62
  Auditor General’s report, recouping of expenses, 1956
Privy Council Office
  Performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, 1956, 1957
  Recruitment of intelligence analysts, 182
  Requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, 2258
Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, proposal to name “Director Emeritus” of Security, 369
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2168-71, 2172, 2273
Public Service, minority hiring goal, 206-07
Public Service Commission, Auditor General’s report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1956, 1984
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1506-08, 1509-10, 1511, 1512, 1863, 1869, 2264
Public Works and Government Services
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, 500
Question of privilege, untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1686-87
Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, 505, 628, 1462
Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2648
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2281, 2579, 2665
Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 734
Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
  Report
    8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1229-36, 1237-38, 1239, 1241-43
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1364
Security Intelligence Review Committee
  Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, 272
  Vacancies, 271
Selection Committee
  Appointment, 37-38, 39, 41, 42, 44
  Report
    3rd, membership of certain committees, 120, 146
Senate
  Activity of committees during adjournment, 829
  Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, 1589, 1590
  Blocking of pornographic e-mail messages, 1697
  Debate on bill on human reproduction, 1424
  Debate on possible war with Iraq, 797, 798, 827
  Debate on war with Iraq, 927
  Foreign Affairs, Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, 252
  Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, 744, 745
  Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, 1136
Justice, study of definition of marriage, 1107
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, 597
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1998
Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Possible war with Iraq
   Possibility of debate, 628
   Recall of Senators during adjournment, 829
   Review in advance of troop deployment, 370
Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, 455
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 301
Schedule, 272
Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 208
Room temperature in Chamber, 472
Scheduling of committee meetings, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417
Splitting of bill on human reproduction, 1445
Tribute on retirement of Mace Bearer, 2686
Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, 1957
War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, 1136, 1137
World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1581-82, 1624
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718
Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul, introduction, 1
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to continue study on state of health care system, point of order, 36
   Report
   3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 938-42, 943
Solicitor General
   Amendments to corrections statutes, 869
   Arrest of suspected terrorist, 697
   Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, 1339
   Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, 1338
   Firearms Registry Program
      Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934, 1935
      Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1857, 1858
      Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1888
      Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, 1744, 1745
      Effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and regulations, 1746
Gun registry program
   Economic impact study, 1338
   Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, 1338
   Requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, 1338
   Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 696
Effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, 662
Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, 2556
Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, 1825
Presence of Al-Qaeda in country, 2318
RCMP
  Breach of Hill security, 2600
  Charges against Eurocopter, 1397
  End to Airbus investigation, 1196
  Prime Ministerial security, 1889
United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, 2053, 2054
United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, 299, 743-44
Species at Risk bill C-5, 671, 673
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1894, 1938, 1940, 2063, 2064, 2120, 2126, 2129-30, 2135
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 21-22
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 325
Transport
  Air Canada
    Alternative service, 1135
    Government review of various charges, 1134, 1135
  Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, 271
  Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carriers, 848
Airline industry
  Effect of security surtax, 457
  Policy on public health measures, 458
  Proposals to increase foreign competition, 20
Amendments to Aeronautics Act, 869
Aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, 2315
Budget
  Possible reduction to air transfer tax, 848
  Reduction of air travel security tax, 888, 889
Competition in airline industry, 457
Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, 34
Rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, 2318
VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, 2364
Treasury Board
  Auditor General’s report
    Effect of reclassification process on promotions, 1398
    Staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1984
  Inclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, 1956
  Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, 2021
  Proposal to restructure public service, 369
  Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, 2598
  Review of expense accounts, 1857
  Use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, 2601
Working group on whistle-blowing policy, 1980
Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn, introduction, 1800
Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, 698
United Nations
  Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, 627
  Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, 2212
Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS
  Call for increased funding, 1226
  GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, 1226
Humanitarian aid, 1157
Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, 867
Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, 1889
Iraq
  Compliance with resolution 1441, 867
  Security Council resolution on transition process, 1827
  Training of weapons inspectors, 425, 456
  Weapons inspection program, documents on weapons of mass destruction, 627, 628
Israel
  Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, 1936, 1960
  Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, 2192
Nuclear non-proliferation, 1888
Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, 959, 960
Possible war with Iraq, 744, 769, 796
  Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, 891, 909, 910
  Document tabled, 921
  Request to append to Debates of the Senate, 910
  Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, 102
  Support for position of Security Council, 503, 504
Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, 370
Reform of Security Council, 1827
Revitalization of organization, 1313
Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, 1935, 1936
War with Iraq
  Efforts to restore unity, 927
  Legal opinion, 978
  Legal opinion on resolution 1441, 977, 978
  Weapons inspectors, usage of data, 370
Unveiling of official portrait of the Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, security breach, 397
Veterans Affairs
  Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, 868
  Court case against government by disable veterans, 126
  Expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 1856
  Loss of pension of veteran, 372, 470
Remembrance Day Wreath Program, 1982
Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, 470
Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, 1844, 1958, 1959, 2055, 2507, 2508, 2553
Veterans’ Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 330
Women’s History Month, st, 29, 2050

Cash, the late John R. (Johnny), tribute, 1930

Chalifoux, Hon. Thelma J.
Aboriginal Achievement Awards, 10th Annual, st, 1070
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to continue study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, 181, 224
Authority to extend date of final report, 1393, 1477
Authority to engage services, 250
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 250
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, power to travel and hire staff, 565
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1619, 1681-82, 1752, 1753
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, without further amdts but observations, 2019
See Journals of the Senate
6th, study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, tabled, 2413; motion requesting government response, 2485-88
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 1477
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1449-50, 1570
Louis Riel bill S-9. 1r, 151, 219-21, 834, 850, 1025, 1268, 1269
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2576, 2577
Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgement, st, 1855
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1755, 1756, 1811-13, 2117-18, 2120, 2125

Challenges and opportunities facing small airports in Atlantic Canada, inquiry, notice, 1458

Chaput, Hon. Maria (introduced in the Senate Feb.4/03), 734-35
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
3rd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 1176
Human Rights Committee report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1974
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study legal aid, 1660, 2044-45
Official Languages amendment bill S-11, 1305-06

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Official Languages, trip of committee to the West, st, 2451
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1181
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
  7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 1711, 2344-46
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1758

Chiasson, Hon. Herménégilde, New Brunswick, congratulations on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 1821

Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50. 1r, 2280; 2r, 2385-88; ref to com, 2388; rep without amd, 2577; 3r, 2633; r.a., chap. 27, 2003, 2669
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
  Cordy, Jane, 2385-87, 2633
  Meighen, Michael A., 2387-88
  Prud’homme, Marcel, 2388

Children’s Miracle Network, group of children, visitors in the gallery, 925

China, People’s Republic of
  14th anniversary of massacre in Tiananmen Square, st, 1478

Chrétien-Martin government management of human resources, inquiry, notice, 1955

Christensen, Hon. Ione
  Aboriginal Peoples Committee
    Authority to engage services, 389
    Authority to permit electronic coverage, 389
  Report
    3rd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 1154
    See Journals of the Senate

Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, 1749-50, 1896-97
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1079-80
Effect of terrorist attacks, st, 228
Fisheries and Oceans
  Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls, st, 1930
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 686
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 678-79
Species at Risk bill C-5, 617-18
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 329
Yukon Act, coming in force, st, 1106
Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, 1015-18, 1265
Yukon Quest Dogsled Race, st, 793

Christopher, Terrance J.
  Appointment as Usher of the Black Rod, 594
Church community
Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, qu, 470-71

Cipywnyk, O.C., the late Dr. Dmytro, tribute, 974-75

Citizenship and Immigration
Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, qu, 1606
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Applications for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, qu, 20, (r) 505
Auditor General’s Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, qu, 1480
Backlog in processing files, qu, 335, 929-30, (r) 1638
Backlog of refugee claims, qu, 741
Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, qu, 1336-37, (r) 1502-03
Complications of dual citizenship, qu, 1843
Cost of national biometric identification card, qu, 1008
Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, qu, 561, 766-67, (r) 931
Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, qu, 1556, 1605-06
Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, qu, 1557
Missing suspected war criminals, qu, 2190-91
National biometric identification card, qu, 1806, 1933-34
New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, qu, 1197, (r) 1560
New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, qu, 2554-55
New rule to assess immigrant claims under criteria at time of application, qu, 1886
Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, qu, 1383
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 1982
Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 980, 1007
Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
Deportation from United States to Canada, qu, 1368-69
Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 1227
Tracking of failed refugee claimants, qu, 1263
United States
Effect of requirement for new travel documents, qu, 961
Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, qu, 1557

Citizenship and Immigration, Customs and Revenue Agency, 2003 annual reports tabled, 2413

Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe
Congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Tributes, 1454, 1456

Clarkson, Rt. Hon. Adrienne, Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada
Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session, Thirty-seventh Parliament, 2-7

Clerk of the Senate
2002 Annual Accounts tabled, 248; ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 296
2003 Annual Accounts tabled, 2256; ref to com, notice, 2313; motion adopted, 2410

**Climate Change Plan for Canada**, tabled, 392

**Closed captioning**, services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, st, 595

**Club de l’âge d’or Santa Rita**, visitors in the gallery, 1726

**Coady International Institute**, st, 297

**Cochrane, Hon. Ethel**
- Fisheries and Oceans
  - Closure of cod fisheries, st, 1188-89; qu, 1198, 1336
  - Government support, st, 1222-23
  - Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding, qu, 1225
- Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 2186
- Literacy Action Day, st, 178, 2208-09
- National Child Day, st, 365
- National Finance Committee report
  - 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2421
- Newfoundland and Labrador
  - Flood in Badger, st, 905-06
  - Gander, ceremony in remembrance of events of September 11, 2001, st, 14
- Sparkes, the late Dr. Grace, tribute, 957
- Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 327
- Transport
  - Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, qu, 33-34
- Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 499, 730-32, 1659-60
- United States, 2nd anniversary of terrorist attacks on September 11, 2001, st, 1822-23
- Veterans’ Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 331
- World Teachers Day, st, 75

**Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines**
- Documents tabled, 161; motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, notice, 161; debate, 186-87, 284-86, 313, 342, 373-83, 399-404, 440-45; motion in amdt (Joyal), 445-49, 465-67, 647, 674-75, 708-11, 750-51; sub-amdt (Sparrow) adopted, 751; debate (cont') 751-54; motion in amdt (Joyal), as amended, adopted, 754; motion, as amended, adopted, 754
- Appointment of ethics commissioner, 374, 376, 378
- British House of Lords, 375, 380, 381, 444, 447
  - Code of Conduct, 381, 444, 446
- Clerk of the Senate, 377, 379
- Conflict of interest, 381, 382
- Independence of Senate, 442, 443, 447
- Milliken-Oliver report, 374, 375, 377, 378, 440
Officers of Parliament, 377, 378, 444
Parliament and the Crown, relationship, 379
Parliamentary privileges, 379, 441, 442
“Registry of Lords Interests”, 380
Senate self-regulation, 441
Single code of conduct for both Houses, 445
Spousal disclosure, 375, 376, 380, 381

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 402
Banks, Tommy, 382-83, 403
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 674, 675
Bolduc, Roch, 383, 467
Carstairs, Sharon, 186-87
Comeau, Gerald J., 708-11
Cools, Anne C., 378-80, 711, 751, 752-54
Fraser, Joan, 381
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 285, 286, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 401-02, 467, 675
Joyal, Serge, 377-78, 400-01, 440-45, 446, 447-49
Kenny, Colin, 448, 449
Kinsella, Noël A., 403, 647
Kroft, Richard H., 380, 381, 402
LaPierre, Laurier L., 466-67
Lynch-Staunton, John, 284-86, 751, 753, 754
Murray, Lowell, 445, 446, 751, 753, 754
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 447, 448
Oliver, Donald H., 313, 373-75, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
Robichaud, Fernand, 313, 380, 710, 711, 752, 753, 754
Sparrow, Herbert O., 381, 382, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 446-47, 711, 750-51, 752
Stollery, Peter, 403, 404

Cohen, Hon. Erminie, visitor in the gallery, 1060

Colloque de coopération parlementaire, participants in the Fall, 2003 meeting, visitors in the gallery, 1891

Comeau, Hon. Gerald J.
Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1949
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1057
Business of the Senate, 1922
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1760-61
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 708-11
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 275, 276, 308
Animal, definition, 275
National Firearms Registry, 275
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 2331, 2332
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1920
Environment, budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, qu, 909

Fisheries and Oceans
  Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, qu, 251
  Auditor General’s Report
    Marine navigation, qu, 503
    Need for new technologies and services, qu, 503
  Coast Guard, search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disabled Russian vessel, qu, 661, (r) 785
  Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, qu, 423, 503
  Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 661
  Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery, qu, 1423, 1424, (r) 1667-68
  Proposal to allow larger fishing boats, st, 621
  Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, qu, 1957, 1958, (r) 2319
  Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, qu, 1261-62

Fisheries and Oceans Committee
  Authority to change name to Fisheries and Oceans, 230; ref to com, 295
  Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 230, 315-16
  Authority to engage services, 230, 265
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 779-80, 1003
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 230, 265
  Authority to study quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 1585, 1692

Reports
  1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 229
  2nd, budget, study on straddling stocks and fish habitat, 623; adopted, 720
    See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1070-71, 1142-44, 1145; adopted, 1947
  4th, budget and authority to hire and travel, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and fish habitat, 1208, 1272, 1273
    See Journals of the Senate
  6th, budget on study of quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 1931; adopted, 1974
    See Journals of the Senate
  7th, question of privilege raised on May 27/03, 2595
  8th, interim, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 2595

Health, financial update, additional funds to provinces, qu, 2504

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 875

Justice
  Cost of Firearms Registry Program, qu, 1007, (r) 1370
  Firearms Control Program
Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, qu, 1041-42, (r) 1339
Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, qu, 1110
Legal challenge, cost to government, qu, 1074, (r) 1370
Status of Bill C-10A, qu, 1155
Loss of firearms registry records, qu, 1501
Justice and Attorney General, Access to Information Act, tabled, 1810
Firearms Registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, qu, 1074, (r) 1339
Firearms Registry Program, employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1934, 1935
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 919-20
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1521
National Acadian Day bill S-5, 15, 60
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 1265, 1266
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 356, 357
National Finance Committee report
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2419-21
National Security and Defence, New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, point of order, 2084
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2521, 2567, 2568
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 872
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2679, 2680
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1867, 1868, 1876, 1941-43, 2329, 2373-75, 2376
Question of privilege, ununauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 1391, 1417-18
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2671, 2672
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1241
Senate, Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 72, 106-07
Solicitor General
Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, qu, 1339, (r) 1890-91
Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, qu, 1338
Firearms Registry Program
Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1934, 1935
Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1857, 1858
Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1888
Gun registry program, requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, qu, 1338
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 24
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1213, 1214, 1302, 1303, 1342, 1370-72
Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 1122
Unveiling of official portrait of the Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, security breach, qu, 397

Coming into force of Yukon Act
See Yukon Act, coming into force
Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada, report tabled, 468

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 2019

Committee of the Whole
National Defence, Afghanistan, Former Commanding Officer, Hon. Lorna Milne in the Chair, Major-General Michel Gauthier, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia and Lieutenant-Colonel Pat Stogran, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces taking part in the debate, 350-63

Commonwealth Games
Swimming Canada, admonishment of competitor for waving Quebec flag, st, 692

Communication Canada, Public Works and Government Services Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Competition amendment bill C-249. 1r, 1354; 2nd, 1518-19, 1771-72, 1838; ref to com, 1838

Speakers: Senators
Eyton, J. Trevor, 1771-72
Kenny, Colin, 1518, 1519
Kirby, Michael, 1518, 1519, 1838

Conference of Defence Associations
Report entitled “A Nation at Risk”, st, 96-97

Congo, Claudine Tayaye Bibi, President of the Programs for the Call to Women’s Action, visitor in the gallery, 2423

Constitution Act, 1867, motion to amend section 16, notice, 1721-22

Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16. 1r, 925; 2r, 981-84, 1477, 1966-72, 2175, 2177-79

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 983, 984, 1971
Cools, Anne C., 1969-70, 2178, 2179
Kinsella, Noël A., 984
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1968-69
Oliver, Donald H., 981-84
Prud’homme, Marcel, 984, 1970

Convention on the Law of the Sea, 20th anniversary, st, 622

Cook, Hon. Joan
Fisheries and Oceans Committee reports
3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1253-55
5th, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 1663
National Nursing Week, st, 1376
Newfoundland and Labrador

  Swearing-in ceremony of the Hon. E.M. Roberts as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 267
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 851-52
Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 926, 1122-23
Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

  Authority to engage service, 243
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 243
  Report
  3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 1322-24, 1325

Cools, Hon. Anne C.
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report

  4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752, 1753
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2167-68, 2205
  Point of order, correction to Speaker’s ruling, 2291-92
America Day bill S-22, 1909, 1912
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 664-65
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1048, 1049, 1060, 1080, 1081-86
Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30, 1087-88
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2446, 2447, 2534
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report

  7th, question of privilege concerning premature disclosure of report on public interest implications of bank mergers, 894
Budget 2003, inquiry, 972
Business of the Senate, 485, 873, 1211, 1453, 1734, 1922, 2389, 2488, 2489, 2512
  Point of order, 2437-38, 2439, 2440, 2489, 2490
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1761-62
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 378-80, 711, 751, 752-54
  Appointment of ethics commissioner, 378
  Parliament and the Crown, relationship, 379
  Parliamentary privileges, 379
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 1969-70, 2178, 2179
  Domestic homicides, 138
  Infanticide, 143
  Penalties, 143
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
  Accuracy of Message to Commons, point of order, 565
  Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1294-97, 1299-1300
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1431-33, 1434-35, 1436-37, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1446-48, 1561, 1566-67, 1568-69, 1573, 1574-75, 1576,

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484-85, 488, 509-10, 521, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528-29, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552


Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2173, 2174

Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1045-46

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to refer documents from Transport and Communications Committee study on bill S-26 in previous session to study of bill S-10, 907

Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 566

Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1552, 1553

Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, 1631

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2307, 2342-43, 2344, 2473, 2474, 2477-78, 2479

Human Rights Committee report
  5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2074

Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 996

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  15th, budgets of certain committees, 1174-75

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 426-27, 428-29; motion in amd't, 577-78

Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, 1588

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1682
  Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1489, 1490, 1495, 2034
  Authority to study law of marriage, 499, 999
  Authority to study law of marriage, 1585-86

Report
  2nd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 481, 482-83
  5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1753

Marriage bill S-15, 846, 987

Motion to restore to Order Paper, 1585, 1633

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1515

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1465-66, 1517, 1577, 1578-80, 2401, 2402, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539

National Finance Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1751

Reports
  2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 604; point of order, 604-06, 607-08, 609
  3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1050-53
  4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1054-55
  5th, first interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1055

National Security and Defence Committee
  Authority to travel, 323-24
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2161, 2202, 2276, 2278, 2517-18, 2522, 2523, 2569-70, 2573, 2574, 2626, 2627
Parliament Hill, access to precinct, 486
Parliamentary associations, inquiry, 1925
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 872
Point of order, distribution of documents by pages, 82
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2171-72
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1649-51, 1861-64, 1868, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1942, 1943, 1944, 2265, 2266, 2465, 2513-14, 2515
Questions of privilege
Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee’s report on bank mergers, 701, 702
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 48, 61-64, 65
Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 172-73
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1686, 1688-90, 1692
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 320
Reports
3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 405, 406-07
7th, amd t to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787, 788, 837, 1326-27
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1238, 1239
11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1623
Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1551, 1552
Selection Committee, motion or appointment, 37, 38, 46
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
8th, budget, study on Health Care System (mental health), power to hire staff and to travel, 845
See Journals of the Senate
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, 799
Species at Risk bill C-5, 573
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1755-56, 1757, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2064, 2067, 2093-94, 2115-16, 2118-19, 2120, 2121, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2134, 2135-36, 2141, 2142-43
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 23-24

Copyright amendment bill C-11. 1r, 98; 2r, 146-48, 235-36; ref to com, 236; rep without amd t, 558; 3r, 612; r.a., chap. 26, 2002, 721-22
Compulsory licence, 147
Speakers: Senators
Day, Joseph A., 146-48, 612
Oliver, Donald H., 148
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 235-36

Copyright amendment bill S-20. 1r, 1378; 2r, 1771, 1832-36; points of order, 1836-38; Speaker’s ruling, 1847-48; 2r (con’t), 1965-66, 2034-35; ref to com, 2035; motion
to withdrawn from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, notice, 2040-41; motion adopted, 2078

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1966
Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 1848, 1965
Corbin, Eymard G., 1771, 1835, 1836, 1837
Day, Joseph A., 1832-34, 1833-35, 1836-37, 2040, 2041, 2078
Kinsella, Noël A., 1834, 1837, 2040, 2041
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2041
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1771
Moore, Wilfred P., 1836
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2034-35
Robichaud, Fernand, 1837, 2040, 2041
Setlakwe, Raymond C., 1771
Stratton, Terry, 1835, 1836, 1837
Tkachuk, David, 1834, 1835

Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1753
Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports
3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1250, 1251
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251
America Day in Canada, 1256, 1526-27, 1789
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, authority to extend date of final report, 1329
Business of the Senate, 1171, 1922
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1763
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17 1767-68
Citizenship and Immigration, national biometric identification card, qu, 1934
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1771, 1835, 1836, 1837
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 305
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1594, 1962
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 509, 550, 551
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1047
Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300, 405
Environment, New Brunswick, proposed toxic waste incinerator at Belledune, qu, 2259
Foreign Affairs, conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to study policy on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 1996, 2357-58
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 412
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2305-06, 2473-74, 2480, 2481
Human Rights Committee report
3rd, budget, special study on Canada’s possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1168

See Journals of the Senate

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689
13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1131, 1168

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 684, 725

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 387

Library of Parliament Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937

Louis Riel bill S-9, 1269

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 914, 963, 985-86, 987

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 653
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593
Authority to travel, 322, 323

Official Languages Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 491
Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, withdrawn, 589
Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, 588-89, 774

Message from Commons, 1937

Report
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 2015, 2016

Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 789

Parliament Hill, access to precinct, 16, 113-14, 115-16, 486, 487
Parliamentary privileges, 113, 115, 116
Security, 115

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2235-36

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 475, 541-42

Point of order
Distribution of documents by pages, 80-81

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 406
4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 772, 774
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1319

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 67

Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937

Senate

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, qu, 1998

Motion to create special committee to oversee implementation of broadcasting proceedings, 1275

Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 110-11
World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1525, 1526
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1255
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1757-58, 1878, 2090, 2134, 2138
Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 916
Transport and Communications committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1797
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1162-63

Cordy, Hon. Jane
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, Spring Session of NATO Parliamentary Assembly, May 24-28/03, report tabled, 1841
Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, 2385-87, 2633
National Security and Defence Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 269, 318
  Report, motion requesting government response, 52, 294
Nova Scotia, Hurricane Juan, st, 2080
Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1627
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1363
Scott Tournament of Hearts, congratulations to champions, st, 864
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee reports
  3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 898, 1782-83
  8th, budget, study on Health Care System (mental health), power to hire staff and to travel, 845, 855
  See Journals of the Senate
  15th, Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, without amdt, 2577
  16th, Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, without amdt, 2577
  See Journals of the Senate
Veterans’ Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 266

Correctional Service, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Costello, the late Father Les, tribute, 656-57

Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre
  Tributes, 47-48

Cowie, Greg, Chief of the Hiawatha of Scugog, visitor in the gallery, 1860

Criminal Code
  Cruelty to animals bill, article from NewsNorth tabled, 1979

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10. 1r, 98; 2r, 134-43, 209-18, 254-59, 274-76, 303-09, 336-37, 384-86; ref to com, 386; rep that bill has been divided into two bills, adopted, 480-83
  Aboriginal peoples, 304
  Animal, definition, 140, 141, 142, 275

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Animal rights, 336
Animals used for research, 336
Branding and dehorning, 304
Criminal Code, 141
Cruelty to animals, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 303, 336
Domestic homicide, 138
Fatality rate of children, 137
Hunters, 138, 142
Infanticide, 143
Inuit hunting, 384-85
“Lawful excuse”, 303
Licensing, 136
Modernization of law, 134, 135
National Firearms Registry, 136, 139, 275
Penalties, 134, 135, 142
Predatory animals, 303
Ranching and farmers, 137
Safety standards, 136
Trapping, 139
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 138, 139, 257, 259, 276, 384-85
Atkins, Norman K., 308
Baker, George, 306, 307, 308-09
Banks, Tommy, 276
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 309
Bryden, John G., 141-42
Comeau, Gerald J., 275, 276, 308
Corbin, Eymard G., 305
Fraser, Joan, 138
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 134-36, 137, 138, 139
Joyal, Serge, 140-41, 142, 143
Kinsella, Noël A., 258, 336-37, 385, 386
Lynch-Staunton, John, 258
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 259, 305, 307
Prud’homme, Marcel, 210, 213, 217, 257, 259, 308
Robichaud, Fernand, 142, 213, 217, 385, 386
St. Germain, Gerry, 137, 140, 143, 275-76, 304, 305, 306-07
Sparrow, Herbert, 213, 215, 216, 217, 303-04, 305, 385, 386
Stratton, Terry, 139, 140, 258
Taylor, Nicholas W., 217-18
Tkachuk, David, 136, 137, 210, 214, 254-57, 309
Watt, Charlie, 209, 210, 384, 385
Wiebe, Jack, 257-58, 259

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
Accuracy of message to Commons, st, 556; qu, 559-60; point of order, 564-65; Speaker’s ruling, 601-02
Status in House of Commons, qu, 658-59, 660-61

Criminal Code amendment bill C-32. 1r, 2441

Criminal Code (capital markets fraud and evidence-gathering) amendment bill C-46. 1r, 2566

Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45. 1r, 2281; 2r, 2389-95; ref to com, 2395; rep without amdt but with observations, 2413-14; 3r, 2447-50; r.a., chap. 21, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2447-49
Bryden, John G., 2394, 2395
Carstairs, Sharon, 2395, 2449
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2393-94
Kinsella, Noël A., 2395, 2449
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2449
Moore, Wilfred P., 2389-93, 2394, 2395, 2447
Robichaud, Fernand, 2449

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B. Ref to com, 386; rep with amdts and observations, 1389-90; adopted, 1405-10; 3r, 1410, 1431; point of order, 1431-37; Speaker’s ruling, 1437; 3r (con’t), 1437-40, 1441-43, 1446-51; message from Commons agreeing with two amdts, disagreeing with two and amending one, 1540; message from Commons, 1561-63; motion referring question to com, 1563-64; motion adjourning debate neg on div, 1564-65; motion referring question to com (con’t), 1565-73; point of order, 1573-76; Speaker’s ruling, 1576; motion referring question to com (con’t), adopted, 1576-77; point of order, 1591-94; Speaker’s ruling, 1594-94; message from Commons included in order of reference to com, 1595-96; rep, 1631-32, 1651-54; adopted, 1753; message from Commons, 1960-61; message from Commons, 1962-63; point of order, 1964; message from Commons (con’t), 1984; point of order, 1985-86; Speaker’s ruling, 1986; message from Commons (con’t), 1986-87; point of order, 1987-88; Speaker’s ruling, 1988-89; message from Commons (con’t), 1989-91, 2001, 2024-30, 2330-31; motion in amdt (Watt) referring motion and message to committee, 2331-34, 2458-59, 2510-12, 2557-58; motion to adjourn adopted on div, 2558-59; motion in amdt (Watt) referring motion and message to committee (con’t), 260102; adopted on div, 2602-03

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1441, 1447
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1436, 1437, 1438-39, 1443
Baker, George, 1570-71
Banks, Tommy, 1450, 1451, 1570, 1595
Bryden, John G., 2020, 2511-12
Carney, Pat, 1451
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1449-50, 1570
Comeau, Gerald J., 2331, 2332
Corbin, Eymard G., 1594, 1962
Furey, George J., 1569, 1592, 2025-29, 2030
Gill, Aurélien, 1443, 1989-90, 2029, 2333
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1567-68, 1571
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1431
Joyal, Serge, 1448-49
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1569, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 2558, 2602
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1563-64, 1568, 1573, 1574, 1964
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1571-72, 1573, 1575, 2602
Rompkey, Bill, 1564, 2602
St. Germain, Gerry, 1450, 1563, 1568, 1569, 2333
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1569-70
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1990, 2029

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A. Rep without amdt, 480-83; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice, 483-85; motion for time allocation (with agreement) adopted, 487-88; point of order, 488; point of order, 507-13; Speaker’s ruling, 519-20; 3r, 520-23; motion in amdt, 523; 3r (cont’d), 524-26; 3r, on div, 526; message to Commons, point of order, 527-29; Speaker’s ruling, 545-47; points of order, 547-52; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice withdrawn, 583; Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, 1293; point of order, 1293-1300; Speaker’s ruling, 1313-15; r.a., chap. 8, 2003, 1331

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 509, 522, 524-25, 526, 551
Baker, George, 511
Carstairs, Sharon, 484, 485, 522, 523, 527, 549, 550
Cools, Anne C., 484-85, 488, 509-10, 521, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528-29, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
Corbin, Eymard G., 509, 550, 551
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 520-21, 522
Forrestall, J. Michael, 528
Kinsella, Noël A., 484, 512, 525, 526, 527, 528, 547, 549
Lynch-Staunton, John, 507-08, 512, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 547, 548-49
Murray, Lowell, 484
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 511, 549, 551
Robichaud, Fernand, 483, 484, 487-88, 511, 512, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 548, 551, 552, 583
Roche, Douglas, 484
Rompkey, Bill, 552
St. Germain, Gerry, 508-09, 521, 523, 524, 525
Sparrow, Herbert O., 510, 524
Stratton, Terry, 511, 522, 523, 525, 526, 552
Watt, Charlie, 522, 523, 524, 526

**Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250.** 1r, 1841; 2r, 1914-21, 1945-47, 1972-73, 2011-12; point of order, 2013-14; 2r (con’t), 2179, 2298-301, 2483-85, 2546-48, 2581-82; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2582-83; 2r (con’t), 2583-85

**Speakers:** Senators
Angus, W. David, 2585
Banks, Tommy, 2011, 2012, 2581, 2582
Comeau, Gerald J., 1920
Fraser, Joan, 2582
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1947
Grafstein, Jerahmuel S., 2581
Gustafson, Leonard J., 2582, 2584
Joyal, Serge, 1914-18, 1919, 2179
Kinsella, Noël A., 1919-20, 1921
Kroft, Richard H., 1972-73
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2179, 2582, 2583
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2581, 2582
Oliver, Donald H., 1945-46
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1920-21, 2013, 2299, 2584
Robichaud, Fernand, 1920, 2013, 2179
Roche, Douglas, 1921
Rompkey, Bill, 2582
St. Germain, Gerry, 2483-85
Smith, David, 2583
Stratton, Terry, 1945, 2011-12, 2013, 2582
Tkachuk, David, 2546-48

**Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18.** 1r, 1131; 2r, 1217-21, 1707, 1912-13, 2010, 2173-74; ref to com, 2174

**Speakers:** Senators
Banks, Tommy, 1220
Carstairs, Sharon, 1707
Cools, Anne C., 2173, 2174
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1912-13
Lapointe, Jean, 1217-20, 1221, 2174
Milne, Lorna, 2173, 2174

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1220, 1221
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2174
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1220
Stratton, Terry, 2010

Cruelty to animals and firearms legislation
See Effect of cruelty to animals and firearms legislation on northern communities

Cuba
De Cossio Dominguez, His Excellency C. Fernandez, Ambassador to Canada, Ms. Aleida Guevara and Ms. Irma González, visitors in the gallery, 1991

Customs and Revenue Agency
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265
Amendments to Goods and Services Tax, tabled, 1340
Auditor General’s Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, qu, 599, (r) 785
Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, qu, 2109-10
National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, qu, 829, (r) 931

Czech Republic, Senate delegation, Oct.14-21/02, report tabled, 864

Czechoslovakia, delegation of senators, visitors in the gallery, 151

D-Day, 59th anniversary, st, 1497

Day, Hon. Joseph A.
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 609-12, 664, 665
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1048-49, 1055-56, 1057, 1076
Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30, 1060-62, 1087
Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47, 1699-700, 1726
Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55, 2462, 2577
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1728-29, 1730
Business of the Senate, 2078
Point of order, debate suspended, 2320
Copyright amendment bill C-11, 146-48, 612
Compulsory licence, 147
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1378, 1832-34, 1835, 1836-37, 2040, 2041
Withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, motion adopted, 2078
Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1655, 1657, 1704
Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1707, 1716-17
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 201
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1464
National Finance Committee report
2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 607
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 592
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 230, 265
Authority to study veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1851
Authority to travel, 270, 321

Reports
4th, study on the proposal of the Valiants Group, 1622-23
8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1192, 1250, 1321-22
10th, budget, study of health care services available to veterans, 1192
See Journals of the Senate
16th, budget, study of veteran’s services and benefits, commemorative activities and charters, 2210-11, 2347
See Journals of the Senate
17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2312, 2313

National Finance Committee report
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2187, 2292-94

Opening of Juno Beach Centre, st, 1535, 1602
Parliamentary associations, inquiry, 1925


Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status 1469-70, 1582

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 759

Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to study media industries, 422; motion in amdt, 951

Deacon, O.C., the late Donald, tribute, 1884

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
18th annual session, July 22/02, rep tabled, 15
Meeting of Jan.13-16/03, rep tabled, 779
Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/03, rep tabled, 1154
Parliamentary Affairs Committee meeting, May 17-21/03, rep tabled, 1600

Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1682-84
Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre, tribute, 47-48

Foreign Affairs
Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 124
La Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 202-03
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2680

Definition of an American, st, 975

Deveau, Mr. Dennis, Legislative Director, United Steelworkers of America, visitor in the gallery, 2669
Devos, Mr. Raymond, st, 366-67

Dhillon, the late Mr. Rashpal, tribute, 843

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2534
Boy Scouts of Canada, private bill to amend Act of incorporation, presentation of petition, 1334
Business of the Senate, 849-50, 1420
Cabinet
Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, qu, 396-97
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Auditor General’s Report, border security, qu, 1478, 1479
Loss of port of entry status to small-and medium-sized airports, qu, 847
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1614, 1675-76
Canada Elections Act, motion to reform party financing, 657, 1183, 1625
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
3rd Part of 2002 Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, June 24-28/02, report tabled, 76
Visit to European and Danish Parliaments, Nov.25-29/02, report tabled, 824
Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, qu, 1040
China, People’s Republic, 14th anniversary of massacre in Tiananmen Square, st, 1478
Citizenship and Immigration
Backlog in processing files, qu, 929, 930, (r) 1638
Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, qu, 1383
Donahue, the late Jack, tribute, 1292-93
Fairbairn, Hon. Joyce, congratulations on recognition by Canadian Foundation for Physically Disabled Persons, st, 2148-49
Finance
Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, qu, 2216
Foreign Affairs
Meeting on regime change in Haiti, qu, 960
Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, qu, 1697
Policy on regime change in other countries, qu, 960
Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1005-06, 1040
Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, qu, 1842
Response by government to conflicts, qu, 1135
War with Iraq
Activities of Syria, qu, 1111, (r) 1398-99
Humanitarian aid, qu, 1156
Possible spreading of conflict, qu, 1135
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, withdrawn, 2494
Report
3rd, budget, special study on the Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, 1154, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2472-73, 2477

Immigration and Citizenship
  National Biometric Identification Card, national forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, qu, 2022

International Trade, pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 2505

Justice, proposal of interdiction in international waters, qu, 1635

Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1035

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 853-55

Literacy Action Day, st, 179, 2209

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1159-60, 1400-01, 1402, 1404, 1430-31

National Defence, purchase of executive airplanes, consistency with trade agreements, qu, 2155

National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1530

Natural Resources, Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, qu, 2191

Ontario, Toronto, severe acute respiratory syndrome concert, st, 1839

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2224-25

Public service modernization bill C-25, 2069-72, 2097, 2098

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2526

Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1364, 1410-12, 1551, 1552

Senate
  World Health Organization, requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1383, 1419, 1526, 1624

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report 7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 1170

Solicitor General
  United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2053

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2092

Toronto Police Service, st, 906-07

Transport
  Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carrier, qu, 848

Budget
  Possible reduction to air transfer tax, qu, 848
  Reduction of air travel security tax, qu, 888-89

United Nations, humanitarian aid, qu, 1157

Discriminatory and negative perceptions surrounding resignation of former Solicitor General Lawrence MacAulay, inquiry, notice, 332; debate, 817-19

Speaker: Senator Hubley, Elizabeth, 817-19

Donahue, the late Jack, tribute, 1292-93

Doody, Hon. C. William
Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55, 2463, 2464
Baker, the late George R., tribute, 2148
Citizenship and Immigration, complications of dual citizenship, qu, 1843
National Finance Committee report
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2421-22
Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227

Downe, Hon. Percy (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800

Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James (deceased Apr.9/03)
Tributes, 1204-06

Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J. (deceased Sept.30/02)
Silent tribute, 9
Tributes, 10-12

Dupont, Raymond, former member of Parliament for Sainte-Marie, visitor in the gallery, 1456

Earthquake in province of Molise, Italy, st, 655

Economic Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265

Effect of cruelty to animals and firearms legislation on northern communities, st, 453

Effect of rising cost of automobile insurance on seniors on fixed incomes, st, 366

Effect of terrorist attacks, st, 228

Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300. 1r, 363; 2r, 404-05, 937-38, 990-91, 1466-67; ref to com, 1467

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 405
Kinsella, Noël A., 404-05, 990-91
Murray, Lowell, 405
Prud’homme, Marcel, 405, 938, 991, 1466-67
Rompkey, Bill, 404, 405, 937-38

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2395-98; ref to com, 2398

Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2396
Kinsella, Noël A., 2396-97
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2396
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2397
Smith, David P., 2395-96
Elinore and Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, 2nd Annual, st, 268

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 249; motion adopted, 295
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 1664, 1715-16, 1790
   Withdrawn, 1848
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 449, 754, 1107, 1149, 1577, 1698, 2150
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 249; motion adopted, 295
Authority to refer documents from Transport and Communications Committee study on bill S-26 in previous session to study of bill S-10, adopted, 907
Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 249; withdrawn, 489
Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 298; motion adopted, 348
Membership, 119

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 104.
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, without amdt, 534
3rd, Species at Risk bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 534
   See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, power to travel and hire staff, 557; adopted, 648
   See Journals of the Senate
5th, Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 779
6th, budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, 1153-54; adopted, 1176
   See Journals of the Senate
7th, Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, without amdt, 1223-24
8th, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9 without amdt, 1483
9th, Personal Watercraft bill S-10, without amdt, 1840
10th, Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, without amdt, 1840-41

Environment

Acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, qu, 2315
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, qu, 909
Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, qu, 795
Cost to government of consultations on climate change, qu, 54, (r) 273-74
Costs of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 562
Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, qu, 2314
Global warming effects on Arctic animals, st, 2255
Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 887-88
Kyoto Protocol, economic effect on provinces, qu, 56-57
Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, qu, 796
New Brunswick
   Infractions of Irving companies, qu, 2314
   Proposed toxic waste incinerator at Belledune, qu, 2259
Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 273
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 126-27, 152-54, 184-85, 301-02, 424
Alberta legislation on emissions, qu, 371
Authority to enter into treaty, qu, 371, 372
Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, qu, 424
Economic impact, qu, 371
Status as international treaty, qu, 272-73
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, qu, 2055
Disposal of toxic substances, qu, 156
Evaluation of pesticides, qu, 2316
Green house gas emissions, qu, 2191-92
2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, qu, 125-26

Environment Week, st, 1498-99

Equalization Program, st, 842

Esquao Awards, 7th annual, st, 1421

Estevan Border Town Bruins, congratulations to Double “A” Midget champions, st, 1067

Estimates, 2002-03
Main, ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 286
Supplementary (A)—
Parliament Vote 10A, ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 286
Tabled, 248; ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 286
Supplementary (B)—
Tabled, 901; ref to com, notice, 901; motion adopted, 913

Estimates, 2003-04
Parlly Vote 10, ref to com, notice, 902; motion adopted, 914
Privy Council Vote 25, ref to com, notice, 902; motion adopted, 913-14
Supplementary (A) tabled, 1855
Ref to com, notice, 1855
Tabled, 901; ref to com, notice, 901; motion adopted, 913

Ethics Guidelines
See Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines

Ethiopia, His Excellency Dr. Mulatu Teshome, Speaker of the House of the Federation of the Federal Democratic Republic, visitor in the gallery, 1451

Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14. 1r, 363; 2r, 398-99, 438-40; ref to com, 440; rep without amd, 534; 3r, 566; r.a., chap. 25, 2002, 721-22
“Blood”, “conflict” diamonds, 438, 439
Hope Diamond, 438
Kimberley Process, 398, 399, 438, 439, 440
Non-conflict diamonds, 399
Rough diamonds, 398, 399, 438
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 438-40
Cools, Anne C., 566
Lynch-Staunton, John, 440
Sibbeston, Nick G., 398-99, 566

Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor
Competition amendment bill C-249, 1771-72
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1036
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 675-78

Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce
Agriculture, Alberta, case of Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy, st, 1392-93
Alberta, Calgary, loss of students of Strathcona-Tweedsmuir School in avalanche, st, 736
Asper, O.C., the late Israel, tribute, 2050
Bill C-36, Special Senate Committee report, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 51
See Journals of the Senate
Book Week, st, 1188
Congratulations on recognition by Canadian Foundation for Physically Disabled Persons, st, 2148-49
Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1205
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763-64
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2470
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2182-83
Literacy Action Day, st, 178, 2209-10
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
9th, budget, special study on health care system (mental health), 1157, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 326-27

Federal Nominations bill S-4. 1r, 15; 2r, 585-86, 1025, 1549, 2297-98
Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1549
LeBreton, Marjory, 1025
Stratton, Terry, 585-86
Tkachuk, David, 2297-98

Federal Reserve Force Day, st, 1307

Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa
Congratulations on receiving Order of Merit of Republic of Italy, st, 1454
Earthquake in province of Molise, Italy, st, 655
Heritage
Declaration of Notre-Dame-de-la-Défense a national historic site, st, 496-97
International Day of Older Persons, st, 2051-52
Quebec, Saint-Léonard, Leonardo da Vinci Community Centre, st, 1392

Fetal alcohol syndrome, st, 1978
Fight against severe acute respiratory syndrome, st, 1455

Finance
Allocation of additional resources to provinces, qu, 102-103
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540
Auditor General’s Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, qu, 538-39
Availability of Student Loans Program, qu, 2190
Bank mergers
Minister’s review of House of Commons Committee report, qu, 1132
Political process, qu, 1133
Post-secondary student debt load, qu, 2190
Reasons for requesting review, qu, 1133
Speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, qu, 232
Budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, qu, 1008
Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, qu, 2216
Changes to Disability Tax Credit, qu, 423-24
Cost of corporate borrowing, qu, 299-300
Criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, qu, 1588
Equalization program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, qu, 55
Financial update, equalization payments, qu, 2505
Fiscal deficit as percentage of Gross Domestic Product, qu, 1156
Funding of municipal infrastructure, qu, 1499-500
Insurance Act, tabled, 1340
Mid-term economic update, qu, 1637, (r) 1747
Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, qu, 300
National Cooperative Bank, tabled, 1340
Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
Pension plans, difference between public- and private-sector surpluses, 1723, (r) 2058

Policy on bank mergers, qu, 232-33
Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, qu, 207-08, 208
Superintendent of Financial Institutions
Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, qu, 1460, (r) 1828-29
Solvency of pension plans, qu, 1426-27
Voyageur Colonial pension plan, qu, 1459-60, (r) 1828-29
Tax concessions for taxpayers involved in the elementary and secondary school systems, st, 453
Taxation of non-resident trusts and foreign investment entities, tabled, 1340
Total government expenditures since 1993, qu, 1155-56, (r) 1209-10
Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, qu, 1155

Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1519-20, 1549-50; ref to com, 1550; request to waive Rule 115, 1552-53; rep with amdts, 2413; 3r, 2548; message from Commons, 2619; r.a., 2669
Presentation of petition, 1444
Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1552, 1553
Kinsella, Noël A., 1552
Kirby, Michael, 1519, 1520, 1549-50
Kroft, Richard H., 2548
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1520, 1549
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1553
Robichaud, Fernand, 1552, 1553

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel

Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1036
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1720
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 327

Fisheries and Oceans

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, qu, 251
Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, qu, 889-90
Auditor General’s Report
  Marine navigation, qu, 503
  Need for new technologies and services, qu, 503
British Columbia
  Job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, qu, 1396-97
  Relocation of orca whale, qu, 2553-54
Closure of cod fisheries, st, 1188-89; qu, 1198, 1336
  Government support, st, 1222-23
  Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding, qu, 1225
Coast Guard
  Decommissioning of foghorns, qu, 253
  Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 661
Search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disabled Russian vessel, qu, 661, (r) 785-86
  Withdrawal of search and rescue services, st, 151
  Withdrawal of search and rescue services on West Coast, st, 12-13
Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, qu, 423, 503
Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls, st, 1930
Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery qu, 1423-24, (r) 1667-68
Pacific Salmon Commission, United States’ funding, qu, 1980-81
Proposal to allow larger fishing boats, st, 621
Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, qu, 1957-58, (r) 2319
Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, qu, 1260-62

Fisheries and Oceans, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to change name to Fisheries and Oceans, notice, 230; ref to com, 295
Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, notice, 230; debated, 315-16; motion in amdt, 316; m, as amended, adopted, 316
Authority to engage services, notice, 230; motion adopted, 265
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 779-80; 1003-04, 2535
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 230; motion adopted, 265
Authority to study quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, notice, 1585; motion adopted, 1692

Membership, 119
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 229
2nd, budget, study on straddling stocks and fish habitat, 623; adopted, 720
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1070-71, 1142-45, 1253-55, 1320-21; adopted, 1947
4th, budget and authority to hire and travel, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and fish habitat, 1208; adopted, 1272-73
See Journals of the Senate
5th, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 1663
6th, budget on study of quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 1931-32; adopted, 1974
See Journals of the Senate
7th, question of privilege raised on May 27/03, 2595
8th, interim, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 2595

Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross
British Columbia, forest fires, st, 2148
Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 932-34
Parliamentary Poet Laureate, congratulations to George Bowering on appointment, st, 365
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1026-27

Fondation communautaire canadienne-italienne du Québec, visitors in the gallery, 774

Foreign Affairs
Africa
2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, qu, 1606-07
Government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 2316-17

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1810
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2150-52, 2188-89
Civil war in Sudan, efforts to bring peace and assistance, st, 2208
Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, qu, 911, (r) 1462
Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, qu, 1844
Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082-84
Congo, provision of humanitarian aid, qu, 1559
Farewell to His Excellency the Ambassador of Morocco, st, 1583-84
Francophonie Conference, 2002
   Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 182-84
Francophonie Summit, 2002
  Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 124, 127, (r) 302-03
  Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, qu, 123-24, (r) 302-03

Iran
  Incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, qu, 1842-43
  Possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, qu, 1745

Iraq
  Attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, qu, 52
  Post-war reconstruction, qu, 926
  Reconstruction assistance, qu, 2110, 2508
  Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, qu, 1745
  Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, qu, 1745-46
  Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, qu, 56
  Israel and Syria, heightening of tensions, st, 2081
  Kenya, attack on airplane, qu, 469
  Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, qu, 696

Malaysia
  Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2214-15
  Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, qu, 2652-53
  Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, qu, 2214
  Prime Minister’s speech containing anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2152

Meeting on regime change in Haiti, qu, 960

Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 828

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, qu, 1228-29

North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, qu, 1587

Northern Ireland
  Efforts to facilitate return to local government, qu, 829, (r) 931-32; qu, 1667
  Withdrawal of local government, qu, 230, (r) 931-32

Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, qu, 1041, (r) 1746

Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, qu, 1697

Policy on regime changes on other countries, qu, 960

Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1005-06, 1006-07, 1039-40

Policy reviews, qu, 696

Possible war with Iraq
  Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, qu, 848
  Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, qu, 827
  Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 827
  Government position, qu, 827
  Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, qu, 828
  Request for briefing before committee, qu, 910-11

Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, qu, 1842

Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 124, 155, (r) 302-03; qu, 333, 454-55, 455, 561-62; (r) 870

Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, qu, 76, (r) 335
Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, qu, 2598
Response by government to conflicts, qu, 1135-36
Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, qu, 562
Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26
RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, qu, 76-77, (r) 335
Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine, qu, 2652
Saudi Arabia, maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, qu, 1889-90, 1932-33, 1979
South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, qu, 1134
Sri Lanka, peace talks
    Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, qu, 2553-54
    Reassessment of government aid, qu, 2599-600
Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, qu, 2365-66
Support for return of Northern Ireland government, st, 228
United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, qu, 1445-46
United Nations, vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, qu, 2598
United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 2318-19, 2367
United States
Canadian citizen deported to Syria, qu, 1843-44
    Information provided by Canadian officials, qu, 2597
    Meeting with consular official, qu, 2597
    News release, request for inquiry, qu, 2651
    Possibility of public inquiry, qu, 2111-12
    Provision of apartment lease agreement, qu, 2597
    Request for inquiry, qu, 2506, 2555, 2597
Comments by Prime Minister about President, qu, 1841-42
Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, qu, 1827
Friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, qu, 1743-44
Legality of war with Iraq, qu, 926-27, 928
Negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, qu, 1379
Participation in Missile Defence System, qu, 1461, 1858, 1959
    Effect on policy against weaponization of space, qu, 1293, 1312, 1369, 1461
    Participants in discussions, qu, 1959
    Request for update, qu, 1858
Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, qu, 154-55, (r) 798
Support in the cause of freedom, st, 824
United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, qu, 1367
United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, qu, 127, 2023-24
War with Iraq
    Activities of Syria, qu, 1111, (r) 1398-99
    Explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, qu, 1134
    Humanitarian aid, qu, 1041, 1072; st, 1150; qu, 1156-57
    Prime Minister’s comment, qu, 1073-74
Humanitarian aid and reconstruction, st, 1036-37
Monitoring of violations of international conventions, qu, 1071-72
Policy on reconstruction, qu, 1004-05
Policy on war with Iraq, st, 1037
Policy to aid refugees, qu, 962, 978-79
Possible spreading of conflict, qu, 1135
Response to attack on Israel, qu, 960
Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 960
Zimbabwe
Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, qu, 2552
Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, qu, 2259-60

Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210

Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 270; motion adopted, 319
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 698, 1952
Notice, 297, 389, 1885
Withdrawn, 408, 2494
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2403-04
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 270; motion adopted, 319
Authority to study emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, notice, 559; motion adopted, 652
Authority to study issues related to foreign relations, notice, 559; adopted, 653
Authority to study policy on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, notice, 1996; debate, 2357-58
Authority to study the European Union, notice, 559; motion adopted, 652
Authority to study trade relationships with United States and Mexico, notice, 368; motion modified, 413; motion, as amended, adopted, 413
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2502
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2502
Tabling of final report, qu, 1480-81
Membership, 119

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, power to travel and hire staff, 558; adopted, 648
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, special study on the Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, 1154; adopted, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
4th, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 1634; debate, 1772-75
5th, budget on study of trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 1996; adopted, 2036
See Journals of the Senate
6th, interim, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 2594-95
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to this com, notice, 368; debate, 408-12, 774-77, 947-50; motion modified to ref to Human Rights Committee, 965-69; debate (cont’d), 1790-92, 1923-24

Anti-Semitism, 409, 410, 412
Security tax in synagogue, 410-11

Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, notice, 624; debate, 732, 1100-02, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1631
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1100-01, 1102
Prud’homme, Marcel, 732, 1102, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael

Bhupindar Liddar, congratulations on appointment as Consul General, st, 2593
Business of the Senate, point of order withdrawn, 2321
Conference of Defence Associations, report entitled “A Nation at Risk”, st, 96-97
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2393-94
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 528

Foreign Affairs

Francophonie Conference, 2002, attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 182, 183
Iraq, attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, qu, 52
Israel and Syria, heightening of tensions, st, 2081
Kenya, attack on airplane, qu, 469
United States, friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, qu, 1743
War with Iraq, explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, qu, 1134

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 52, 221-23
Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1655-56, 1657, 1704
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 825

Justice

Changes to Firearms Regulations, extension of grace period, qu, 504
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 876-78
Mistake on Alliance Party website, st, 392

National Defence

Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, qu, 2365
Afghanistan
Availability of armoured vehicles, qu, 2189
Intentions of Member for LaSalle-Émard, qu, 2109
Death of two soldiers
Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, qu, 2056
Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, qu, 2109
Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, qu, 2020, 2021, 2056
Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, qu, 394
Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, qu, 1744
News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, qu, 205
Present location of heavy military equipment, qu, 32, 101
Prime Minister’s visit, transport security, qu, 2189, 2190
Allocation of additional funds to budget, qu, 425
Budget, tabled, 1638
Budget cuts to reserve units, qu, 123
Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, qu, 1426
Cost of deploying troops and equipment into various theatres, tabled, 963
Cuts in grants to military associations, qu, 866, 867, 890
Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, qu, 1460
Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 1696
FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-born encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to
determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, qu, 231, 250, 251, (r) 397-98
Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 32
Grant to Federation of Military and United Services Institutes of Canada, st, 823
Health care of troops serving abroad, qu, 469
Initiatives undermining efficacy, st, 2210
Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, qu, 928, 929, 961, 962
Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, qu, 1426
Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, qu, 369
Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, qu, 394
Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, qu, 1133
Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
  Duty status, qu, 1109
  Involvement of JTF2, qu, 1134
  Status in the event of injury, qu, 1109, (r) 1539
Possible war with Iraq, qu, 370
  Combat training of troops, qu, 597-98
  Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, qu, 32, 101, 103
  Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, qu, 455-56
  Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, qu, 469
  Release of rules of engagement, qu, 469
Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, qu, 205-06, 334, (r) 373; (r) 870
Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, qu, 2650
Purchase of two Challenger 604 Aircraft, tabled, 1198
Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, qu, 890
Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, qu, 1826
Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, qu, 2364
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, qu, 780
  Capability of Sikorsky aircraft, st, 1292
Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, qu, 1262, 1263
Changes to statement of operational requirements, qu, 891
Changes to statement of operations, qu, 1311, 1312
Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, qu, 1587
Comments on changes to procurement strategy, qu, 1335
Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 32
Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, qu, 334
E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, qu, 1262, (r) 1399
Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, qu, 334
Operational requirements, qu, 1365-66, 1379-80, 1696, 1722-23
Press conference on maritime helicopter project, qu, 1555-56, 1584-85, 1587, 1637
Procurement process, rejoining of split contracts, qu, 624
Compensation to companies affected by change, qu, 624-25
Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, qu, 335
Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 17-18
Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, qu, 1310
Selection of Eurocopter, st, 1307
Selection standards, qu, 1310
Statement of operational requirements, qu, 765, 766
Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, qu, 1535
Status of procurement project, qu, 2503-04
Timing of delivery, qu, 1607-08
Timeline for release of tender, qu, 1697
Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, qu, 979
Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, qu, 740
Report of Conference of Defence Associations
Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, qu, 79
State of Armed Forces, qu, 52-53
Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, 2600
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1363
Scrapping of equipment as cost-saving measures, qu, 2213
Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, qu, 962
Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, qu, 54
Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, qu, 17
Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, qu, 1460
Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, qu, 154, (r) 372
Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, qu, 1806
United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, qu, 929, (r) 2001
Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, qu, 154
War with Iraq
Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, qu, 1667, (r) 2001
Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 929

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 87, 242, 353, 354

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1604
Reports
11th, Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, without amdt, 1664
12th, Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, without amdt, 1664
13th, Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1721
17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2313

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2230-31
Privy Council Office, recruitment of intelligence analysts, qu, 182
Public Works and Government Services
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, qu, 500
Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, qu, 505, 1462
Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2648-49
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2665, 2666, 2667-68, 2669, 2670-71
Search and rescue, success of EH-101 Cormorant helicopter, st, 778
Senate
Possible war with Iraq, review in advance of troop deployment, qu, 370
Solicitor General
Arrest of suspected terrorist, qu, 697
Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, qu, 2556
Presence of Al-Qaeda in country, qu, 2318
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Breach of Hill security, qu, 2600
Charges against Eurocopter, qu, 1397
Transport, rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, qu, 2318
Veterans’ Week 2003, st, 2500

France
See Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican

Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 118

Fraser, Hon. Joan
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 218-19
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 381
British House of Lords, 381
Spousal interests, 381
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 138
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2582
FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 412

Anti-Semitism, 412

HOLocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2469-70, 2481

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMITTEE

Authority to study possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 413

Report

4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 1708-10, 1711

Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 2355, 2356

INTERNAL ECONOMY, BUDGETS AND ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE REPORT

6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 688

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY UNION, 107th Conference, Mar.16-23/02, rep tabled, 2256

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, motion in amd, 576, 646

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1431

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1023-25, 2535

National Security and Defence Committee, authority to travel, 347

Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 175

Women, 175

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2200-02, 2252, 2606, 2609, 2610, 2623-25

Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1628

Questions of privilege

Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2497

Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1691

RULES, PROCEDURES AND THE RIGHTS OF PARLIAMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1242

SENATE

Allotment of time for tributes, 730

Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 107-08, 109

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1255

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS COMMITTEE

Authority to continue study on issues facing intercity busing industry, 204, 243

Authority to engage service, 204, 243

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 297, 1694, 1796-97, 1798

Withdrawn, 348, 1850

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 204, 243

Authority to study media industries, 491-93

REPORTS

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget, study on issues facing the intercity busing industry, power to hire staff, 557, 648

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, study on issues facing intercity busing industry, tabled, 657

4th, Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, without amd but with observations, 976
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1200, 1201, 1272

Furey, Hon. George J.
Acting Speaker, 900
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1760, 1763
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1569, 1592, 2025-29, 2030
Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee’s order of reference, 1588, 1589
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, 269, 319
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 387, 658, 1682, 2361
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 269, 319
Authority to study Firearms Act, 2256, 2358
Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1495
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, 2551
Authority to extend date of final report, 2551
Authority to study legal aid
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, 2551
Authority to extend date of final report, 2551
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Criminal Code amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1405-08
4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, with amdts, 1456-57, 1520
5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1631-32, 1651-52
6th, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 1740
7th, Canada Elections, Income Tax amendment bill C-24, without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41
8th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-45, without amdt but with observations, 2413-14
9th, study on Firearms Act, tabled, 2594
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2559, 2603
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2635

Future of French language schools, Canadian Teachers’ Federation report on importance of early childhood care and education, st, 1663

Gabon Republic, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 201

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert
Access to closed-captioning in French, inquiry, 624, 902-04
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 279-80
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1644, 1645
Business of the Senate, 472, 473, 1906, 1921, 2217
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, closed captioning, st, 150
Closed captioning, services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, st, 595
Congratulations on receiving the Order of the Legion of Honour, st, 12, 29-30
Constitution Act, 1867, motion to amend section 16, notice, 1721-22
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1947
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11
Future of French language schools, Canadian Teachers’ Federation report on importance
of early childhood care and education, st, 1663
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, qu, 2084
Justice
Maintenance of established linguistic rights
Conformity with Federal Court decision, qu, 828
Federal Court decision
Implementation deadline, qu, 962
Resulting agreement, qu, 1042
Official languages, Court Challenges Program, qu, 1197
Le Droit, 90th anniversary of founding, st, 1930-31
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to study order of reference that Ottawa be declared bilingual, 2257
Authority to study section 16 of Constitution Act, 1867, 2052
Report
3rd, Criminal Code amendment bill C-10B, 1390
Linguistic data in 2001 census, inquiry, 658, 1201, 1471-73
Multilingualism and cultural diversity, st, 656
National Defence, Montfort Hospital
Installation of military hospital on campus, st, 887
Military Health Care Centre, st, 1332-33
Official Languages, st, 843
Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, qu, 270-72
Bilingual status of city of Ottawa, presentation of petitions, 2020, 2053, 2082, 2108,
2188, 2211-12, 2313, 2414, 2503, 2552, 2596
Federal Court decision on case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, st,
1801-02; qu, 1805, 1806, (r) 1846
Northwest Territories Act, qu, 741-42, 767, 793, 794; (r) 912
Report on the future of health care in Canada, st, 468
Official Languages amendment bill S-11, 623, 1095, 1164-67
Official Languages Committee
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, 368; motion
modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 490
Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities,
657, 1201-03, 2453
Authority to study Northwest Territories Act, 765
Authority to study official language commitments of federal departments, 1604
Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both
Official Languages”, 204, 488-89
Reports
2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1247, 1249
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 2016, 2344

Request for government response, 2360
Official languages, inquiry, 624, 790-91
Ontario
Ottawa, La Cité Collégiale, announcement of French course in shorthand reporting, st, 1223
TVOntario, availability of French language programming, st, 1259-60
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2229-30
Partnership Day, st, 452
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 434-36, 476, 477-78, 507, 540-41
Points of order
Distribution of documents by pages, 81
Official report, 629
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2678
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1510, 1868, 1873, 1876, 1899-900, 1943-44, 2005, 2071, 2072, 2096-97, 2098, 2260-62, 2263, 2264, 2265
Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 695, 997-98
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Authority to study follow-up procedure to petitions, 2052
Authority to study procedure for the appointment of Parliamentary officials, 2081
14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament, motion to adopt, 120-23, 261-64
Senate
Authority for a committee to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, 76
Authority to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee,amd, 182
Authority for a committee to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, 99
Effect of rapid speech on quality of interpretation and computer assisted realtime translation, st, 30
Motion to create special committee to oversee implementation of broadcasting proceedings, 695, 1256, 1273-75
Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 16, 70-72
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 624, 860-62, 1255
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Authority to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, 387-89
Study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, qu, 233
Transport
Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, qu, 271
Treasury Board, proposal to restructure public service, qu, 369
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 919

Gauthier, Major-General Michel, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia, National Defence, appearance in Committee of the Whole, 350-52, 353, 355-56, 357-58, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague
Tributes, 47

Gill, Hon. Aurélien
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1733
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1443, 1989-90, 2029, 2333
Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2658
Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, 846, 952-54, 955
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1812, 1818, 1880, 1892, 2065-66, 2067, 2068, 2090, 2091, 2116-17, 2124-25, 2133, 2134-35

Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, tributes, 736-37

Global Television Network Scholarship Award for a Canadian Visible Minority Student, st, 1498

Government of Quebec, Liberal victory in provincial election, st, 1207-08

Governor General, st, 1929
State visit to Russia, st, 1995-96, 2017
Responsibility of Ministers of the Crown, st, 2018
State visits, st, 1883-84
State visits to Finland and Iceland, st, 2106, 2149

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson
Deputies
Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1096-97, 1796
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1583
Major, Hon. Jack, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 842
Royal Assent
Ceremony, 721-22, 2669
Written declaration, 956, 1181-82, 1331, 2105
Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session, Thirty-seventh Parliament, 2-7

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, integration with United States beef producers, qu, 1808
America Day bill S-22, 1804, 1906-08, 1909, 1910-11, 1912
America Day in Canada, 16, 72-73
Rideau Canal, 72
September 11, 72
Patriots Day, 73
War of 1812, 72
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1283
Business of the Senate, point of order, 2440
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1618
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
  Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
    Annual Meeting, July 5-9/03, rep tabled, 2195
    Parliamentary Assembly, 11th Annual Session, July 6-10/02, rep tabled, 268
    2nd Winter Session, Feb.20-21/03, 1279
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
  Reports tabled
    43rd annual meeting, May 16-20/02, 15
    44th annual meeting, May 15-19/03, 2557
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe, tribute, 1456
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures
and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 285, 286, 376, 377, 381, 381, 467, 675
  Clerk of the Senate, 377
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1567-68, 1571
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2582, 2584
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2396
Foreign Affairs
  Malaysia, Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, qu, 2214
  Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 334, 455
Foreign Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2404
  2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
    Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to this committee, 368, 408-11, 412; motion modified to refer to Human Rights Committee, 968
    Anti-Semitism, 409, 410, 412
    Security tax in synagogue, 410-11
Health
  Severe respiratory syndrome
    Aid to health care workers, qu, 1559, 1560
    Economic fallout, qu, 1396
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2471, 2472, 2478, 2546
Human Rights Committee
  2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
    Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to this committee, 1475
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2186
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 462, 682, 683
  International Joint Commission, 462
Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1401, 1402, 1404, 1431
Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, tributes, 1069
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2401
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 360-61
National Security and Defence Committee
  Authority to travel, 322, 323
Report
2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, 1328
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe proposal for restitution of confiscated properties in Eastern Europe, motion requesting government support, notice, 1804
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2161, 2225-26, 2227, 2232, 2234-35, 2241-42, 2243, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2525, 2559-61, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2612
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 67
Senate, scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2418-19
Smith, P.C., Hon. David, welcome to the Senate, st, 12, 48-49
Spam Control bill S-23, 1904
Species at Risk bill C-5, 672-73
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 23
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328-29
Transport and Communications Committee report
5th, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1272

Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alisdair
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 282-84
Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1002
Coady International Institute, st, 297
Grey Cup 2002, Vanier Cup 2002, st, 420
Inter-Parliamentary Union, meeting with United Nations officials, st, 452
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 200
National Flag Day, st, 844
National Security and Defence Committee report
17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2312
Public service modernization bill C-25, 2033
St. Francis Xavier University
50th anniversary of Canadian football, st, 1883
Installation of Bishop Raymond Lahey as Bishop of Diocese of Antigonish and Chancellor, st, 1662
Serbia, assassination of Prime Minister Zoran Djindjic, st, 924
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718-19
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799-800
United States Ballistic Missile Defence System, motion recommending the Government not to participate, 2490-93, 2494

Greece
Motion to encourage the United Kingdom to return Parthenon Marbles, notice, 695; debate, 1182-83; adopted, 1415-17

Speakers: Senators
Maheu, Shirley, 1182-83
Merchant, Pana, 1415-17

Grey Cup 2002, congratulations to Montreal Alouettes, st, 422
Grey Cup 2002, Vanier Cup 2002, st, 420

Guindon, the late Professor Hubert, tribute, 118-19

Gulf Cooperation Council, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 2216

Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 238
Agriculture
Western Canada, farming crisis
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, qu, 2651
Grain prices, qu, 2651
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Assistance to farmers, qu, 981
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Assistance to farmers, qu, 1997, 1998
Integration with United States beef producers, qu, 1808
United States trade restrictions, qu, 1807, 1828, 1998
Decline in number of farmers, qu, 396
Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance, qu, 208
Safety net programs, qu, 396
Wheat Board, marketing of grain, qu, 254
World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, qu, 981
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1612, 1613
Environment
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 127, 184-85
Estevan Border Town Bruins, congratulations to Double “A” Midget champions, st, 1067
Foreign Affairs, war with Iraq, humanitarian aid, st, 1150
Health
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak, qu, 1538
Lifting of quarantines, qu, 1695
Source of case in Alberta, qu, 1537
Trace-outs in United States, qu, 1537
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763
Human Resources Development
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1537, 1604-05, 1666
International Trade
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Beef exports, reopening of borders, qu, 1537
United States trade restrictions, qu, 1695
United States, duty increases to wheat, qu, 1264
Justice
Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 538
Enforcement of registration of firearms, qu, 783, 784
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 645
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 963-65
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 162
   Female hockey player, 162
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
   3rd, study on state of health care system, 292
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 327-28
Transport
   Air Canada
      Alternative service, qu, 1135
      Government review of various charges, qu, 1134-35
   VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, qu, 2364
Transport and Communications Committee report
   5th, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1153
See Journals of the Senate

Habitat for Humanity, st, 117

Halifax explosion, 85th anniversary, st, 555

Harb, Hon. Mac (introduced in the Senate Sept.23/02), 1852-53

Hannaford, Ms. Cheryll, visitor in the gallery, 1208

Harris, Ervin and Melba Thomas, Six Nations, visitors in the gallery, 2024

Harrison, the late Elaine, tribute, 1693

Hays, Hon. Dan
   Czech Republic, Senate delegation, Oct.14-21/02, report tabled, 864
   Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa, congratulations on receiving Order of Merit of Republic of Italy, st, 1454
   Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., tribute, 1853
   Parliamentary delegation to India, report tabled, 1979
   Parliamentary Delegation to People’s Republic of China, Oct.13-18/01, report tabled, 693
   Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican, Mar. 5-7/02, report tabled, 693
   Spain, Senate delegation, Oct.21-25/02, report tabled, 865
See also Speaker of the Senate

Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260. 1r, 2452; 2r, 2585-86
   Speakers: Senators
      Kenny, Colin, 2585
      Pépin, Lucie, 2585
      Prud’hommé, Marcel, 2585
      Spivak, Mira, 2585

Health

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Additional funding to provinces, qu, 1981
Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 796
Approval process for new drugs, qu, 2257
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak, qu, 1538
  Implementation of European Union recommendations, qu, 1394-95
Letter of veterinary scientist employee to department, qu, 1501, (r) 1608
Lifting of quarantines, qu, 1695
National inspection agency for beef industry, qu, 1482
Source of case in Alberta, qu, 1537
Testing regime, qu, 1424-25
Trace-out cases in United States, qu, 1500, 1537

Canadian Institutes for Health Research
  Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, qu, 1859, (r) 2057-58
  Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, qu, 1743
Creation of national chief officer for public health position, qu, 1337
Creation of National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1458, 1636
Creation of National Public Health Office, qu, 1845
Effect of metal toxins in food, qu, 1368, (r) 1399
Financial update, additional funds to provinces, qu, 2504
Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, qu, 1635
Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug prices, qu, 2257
Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, qu, 849
HIV/AIDS infection rate, qu, 980-81
Infection control, qu, 1224
Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, qu, 2258, (r) 2601
Legalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, qu, 1335
National Health Council, qu, 1959-60
National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier report, qu, 2054
Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, qu, 1805
Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, qu, 1804
Organ donation rate, st, 1151
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patient ratios of countries, qu, 2317
Outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, st, 1308-09
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 1859-60
  Possibility of shortages, qu, 2505
Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, qu, 2318, 2554
Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, qu, 395-96
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, qu, 2055
Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, qu, 2054
Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, qu, 2599
Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, qu, 2507
Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, qu, 1825-26, (r) 2112

Review of prescription drug advertising policy, qu, 1887

Severe acute respiratory syndrome
  Actions to prevent spreading, qu, 1042-43
  Aid to health care workers, qu, 1559-60
  Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, qu, 1107-08
  Compensation package to Ontario, qu, 1998-99
  Daily status report, qu, 1108
  Economic fallout, qu, 1195, 1396
  Effect on student summer employment, qu, 1423
  Efforts to combat disease, qu, 1224
  Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
  Funds to develop vaccine, qu, 1742
  Infection control procedures, qu, 1742
  Infrared screening of travellers, qu, 1310, 1337, (r) 1590
  Investigation of carriers of symptoms, qu, 1459
  Invoking of Quarantine Act, qu, 1108
  Languages of notices, availability of translators, qu, 1154-55, (r) 1340
  Length of quarantine, qu, 1586
  Monitoring of airline passengers, qu, 1108-09
  Monitoring of patients for relapse, qu, 1309-10
  Monitoring of quarantine impositions, qu, 1459
  Need for additional resources, qu, 1132
  North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1586
  Request for public inquiry, qu, 1458
  Response to new outbreak, qu, 1395-96, (r) 1608
    Quarantine of school, qu, 1422-23
  Review of department’s emergency preparedness plan, qu, 1194
  Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, qu, 1195, 1479-80
  Support to hospitals, qu, 1195
  Taiwan travel advisory, qu, 1195
  Traveller-screening process, qu, 1999
  United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, qu, 1132
  World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, qu, 1479
  World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, qu, 1635-36
  World Health Organization response to new outbreak, qu, 1423
    Cutbacks to screening procedures, qu, 1396
  World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1194

Speech from the Throne
  Possible increase in taxes to pay for services, qu, 20-21, 33
  Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, qu, 33
  Status of legislation proposals, qu, 846, (r) 1043
  Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
  Supply of generic drugs to African countries, qu, 2057
  Timely review of new drug products, st, 201-02
United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, qu, 2057

Virulent pneumonia virus
   Policy of Air Canada on checking-in passengers, qu, 961
   Travel advisory on visiting Asia, qu, 961, (r) 1111-12

West Nile virus
   Canada Blood Service, screening test for blood donors, qu, 1224-25
   Inception of screening test, qu, 1558
   Plan for dealing with disease, qu, 1194
   Stockpiling of blood, screening test, qu, 1558, (r) 1670; qu, 1743, (r) 1809
   Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, qu, 1558, (r) 1670; qu, 1743, (r) 1809
   Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1636-37
   World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, qu, 795-96

Health, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210

Health care in Canada
   See Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada

Heart Month, st, 906

Heritage
   Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, qu, 1482
   Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228
   Assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, qu, 1824
   Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1725-26
   Declaration of Notre-Dame-de-la-Défense a national historic site, st, 496-97
   Expense claims of Minister, qu, 794
   Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, qu, 1856-57
   Grant to bill Reid Foundation, st, 97
   Grants to symphony orchestras, qu, 1366-67
   Library and Archives of Canada bill, tabled, 1483
   Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2653-55
   National Parks Act and National Marine Conservation Areas Act, tabled, 1482
   Recognition of heritage buildings, tabled, 1482
   Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament’s wishes, qu, 2596-97
   Student Exchange Program, st, 823
   United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, qu, 1887
   Valiants Monument Project, approval of funding, st, 1839
   War Museum, overrun of construction costs, qu, 1458-59, (r) 1539
   Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1698

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7. 1r, 52; 2r, 221-23, 239-42, 479-80, 873-74; ref to com, 874; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1900-01

Speakers: Senators
   Atkins, Norman K., 480
Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline
Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas
2nd plenary meeting, Feb.20-21/03, rep tabled, 1193

Scrubtny of Regulations Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 793

Reports
1st, permanent order of reference and expenses, 422
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, tabled, 1192
3rd, broadcasting license fees, tabled, 2312
4th, user fees in national parks, tabled, 2594

Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John
Tributes, 761-64

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459. 1r, 2150; 2r, 2301-07, 2341-44, 2466-73; ref to
Committee of the Whole, 2473; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon.
Lucie Pépin in the Chair, 2475-79; rep, 2479; consideration (con't), 2480-82; rep
with amdt, 2482-83; rep adopted, 2482-83; 3r, as amended, 2543-46; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdt, 2566; r.a., chap. 24, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators
Andréychuk, A. Raynell, 2476, 2477, 2543-44
Banks, Tommy, 2341, 2342
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2477, 2478-79, 2481
Bryden, John G., 2476
Carstairs, Sharon, 2546
Cools, Anne C., 2307, 2342-43, 2344, 2473, 2474, 2477-78, 2479
Corbin, Eymard, G., 2302, 2305-06, 2473-74, 2480, 2481
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2472-73, 2477
Fairbairn, Joyce, 2470
Fraser, Joan, 2469-70, 2481
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2471, 2472, 2482-83
Jaffer, Mobina S., 2305
Joyal, Serge, 2470-71
Kinsella, Noël A., 2302, 2304-05, 2475
Kroft, Richard H., 2306, 2470, 2476-77
LaPierre, Laurier L., 2468, 2475

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2481, 2482
Mahovlich, Francis William, 2302, 2475, 2481
Milne, Lorna, 2482
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2469, 2475, 2482
Pépin, Lucie, 2479, 2482
Poulin, Marie-P., 2301-02, 2303-04, 2307, 2473, 2476, 2482, 2543
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2307, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2466-67, 2468, 2472, 2475, 2479, 2482, 2544-46
Robichaud, Fernand, 2479, 2480
St. Germain, Gerry, 2302, 2303, 2306, 2477, 2480
Spivak, Mira, 2544
Stratton, Terry, 2303, 2307, 2481

House of Commons
Sergeant-At-Arms Maurice Gaston Cloutier, tribute, st, 247
Study of Estimates, qu, 536
Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, qu, 302

Hubley, Hon. Elizabeth
Acting Speaker, 375, 533, 813
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 25-27
Ban on land mines, 2nd annual Senators Against Land Mines: Night of a Thousand Dinners, st, 228-29
Canada Snow Sculpture Competition, st, 842-43
Challenges and opportunities facing small airports in Atlantic Canada, inquiry, 1458
Discriminatory and negative perceptions surrounding resignation of former Solicitor General Lawrence MacAulay, inquiry, 332, 817-19
Esquao Awards, 7th annual, st, 1421
Mine Ban Treaty, st, 2186-87
National Arts Centre, Atlantic Scene, Anne of Green Gables musical, st, 1207
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2613
Prince Edward Island, voter turnout in recent provincial election, st, 2018
Senate, allotment of time for tributes, 1120-21
University of Prince Edward Island, graduate program in island studies, st, 1150-51
Women in situations of conflict, st, 1000

Human Resources Development
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 2155
Amendments to Canada Labour Code, tabled, 1340
Auditor General’s Report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, qu, 78
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1481, 1500-01, 1537, 1538, 1604-05, 1666-67
Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, qu, 2362-63
Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, qu, 456
Employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, qu, 2023, (r) 2112-13; 2153-54
Old Age Security Act, tabled, 1482
Plight of homeless, development of central data base, qu, 1381-82, (r) 1668-70

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Retroactive payments to late applicants for Guaranteed Income Supplement, qu, 18-19
Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, qu, 371
Student Loans program, collection of loans, st, 792
Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, qu, 300-01
Youth employment strategy, st, 1421

Human Rights, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
Authority to hear Professor Nicole Laviolette, notice, 958; motion adopted, 999
Authority to meet during adjournments of Senate, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319;
notice, 1664; motion adopted, 1715
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on
breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, notice, 1071; debate,
1125-28, 1177-79; motion in amd, 1179-81, 1358, 1373-75; motion in amd neg,
1485; main motion adopted, 1485

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1375, 1484
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1484-85
Kinsella, Noël A., 1126-27, 1128
Maheu, Shirley, 1125-26, 1127, 1128
Robichaud, Fernand, 1127, 1128
Rossiter, Eileen, 1374-75

Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1555; motion adopted, 1632
Authority to study possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, notice,
369; motion adopted, 413
Authority to study specific concerns, notice, 1364; motion adopted, 1418
Issues of discrimination based on same-sex marriage, st, 1331-32
Membership, 120

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on the American Convention on Human Rights, 694; adopted, 729
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, special study on Canada’s possible adherence to the American Convention
on Human Rights, 1167-68; adopted, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, tabled,
1422, 1523-24, 1708-11
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1932, 1974; point of order, 2036-40; Speaker’s
ruling, 2073-74; debate (con’t), 2074-76; motion in amd adopted, 2076-77;
report adopted, as amended, 2077

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 2075
Carstairs, Sharon, 2075, 2077
Cools, Anne C., 2074
Kinsella, Noël A., 2038-39, 2075, 2076, 2077
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1932, 2077
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077
Maheu, Shirley, 2037-38, 2039, 2040, 2075, 2077
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2040
Robichaud, Fernand, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2077
Stratton, Terry, 2039

See Journals of the Senate

6th, budget on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 2019-20; adopted, 2078

See Journals of the Senate

7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, tabled, 2501; debate, 2587-90, 2645-46
8th, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 2501

2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to this committee, 1473-75, 1528-29

Illegal Drugs

Congratulations to the Hon. Pierre Claude Nolin on Chairmanship of Special Senate Committee, st, 13-14, 29
Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, qu, 19


Cannabis, 91, 92
Le Dain Commission, 92, 94
National policy, 92
Users, 92
Young people, 93, 94

Speakers: Senators
  Banks, Tommy, 1527, 2352-56
  Bryden, John G., 2356
  Cools, Anne C., 996
  Fraser, Joan, 2355, 2356
  Morin, Yves, 995-96, 997, 2355
  Nolin, Pierre Claude, 91-94
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 223, 650-51, 652
  Robichaud, Fernand, 650
  Stratton, Terry, 2355

Illegal Drugs, Special Senate Committee
Report pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 98

Immigration

See Proposed Regulations Amending the Immigration and Refugee Protection Regulations (in relation to the Safe Third Country Agreement) and Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement
Immigration and Citizenship
Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, qu, 1996-97
National Biometric Identification Card
   National forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, qu, 2022
   Security of information, qu, 2110
South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, qu, 2022-23

Income Tax amendment bill C-48. 1r, 2187; 2r, 2268-72; ref to com, 2272; rep without
   amdt, 2594; 3r, 2655-60; r.a., chap. 28, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators
   Gill, Aurélien, 2658
   Kelleher, James F., 2271-72
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2656-58
   Moore, Wilfred P., 2268-71, 2655-56, 2658-59
   Prud’homme, Marcel, 2659
   Watt, Charlie, 2658

Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, inquiry, notice 52;
debate, 111-13, 755, 1201
Speaker’s rulings, appeals, 111, 112, 113
Speakers: Senators
   Kinsella, Noël A., 111-13, 1201
   Stratton, Terry, 755

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, qu, 1369-70
First Nations Land Management Act, tabled, 1340
Legislation on native women and property rights, qu, 911
Property rights for aboriginal women, tabled, 1340

Industry
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810
Auditor General’s Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small
   business loans, qu, 55, (r) 745
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 2363

Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, qu, 1337-38
International competitive standing, qu, 2506
Minister’s declarations according to Code of Conduct, qu, 2258
Partnership Technology report tabled, 367
Patent Act, tabled, 1810
Prime Minister’s Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-
   employed business women, qu, 2366
Severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, qu, 1586-87
World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, qu, 1380-82, (r) 1809

Information Commissioner
Response to report of Access to Information Review Task Force, tabled, 98
Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1655-57; ref to com, 1657; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1704; 3r, 1726-28; r.a., chap. 14, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1657
Day, Joseph A., 1655, 1657, 1704
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1655-56, 1657, 1704
Kinsella, Noël A., 1657
Meighen, Michael A., 1726-28
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1656
Roche, Douglas, 1656

Inquiries
Access to closed-captioning in French, 624, 902-04
Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, 205, 313-15, 921, 2045-48
Budget 2003, 866, 969-73, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-89, 1354-58, 1413-15, 1711-13, 1783-87
Canada-Europe trade relations, 1071, 1358-61
Challenges and opportunities facing small airports in Atlantic Canada, 1458
Chrétien-Martin government management of human resources, 1955
Discriminatory and negative perceptions surrounding resignation of former Solicitor General Lawrence MacAulay, 332, 817-19
Foreign policy on Middle East, 624, 732, 1100-02, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31
Illegal Drugs, report of Special Committee, 17, 91-94, 650-52, 995-97, 1527, 1553, 2352-56
Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, 52, 111-13, 755, 1201
Labour shortages in skill trades, 1483, 1975-77
Linguistic data in 2001 census, 658, 1201, 1471-73
Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, 846, 952-55, 1475, 2356
New Constitution for Iraq, 1193, 1289-91, 1850
Official languages, 624, 790-91
Official languages, commitments of federal departments to guarantee accountability, 908
Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, 76, 173-76, 788-89, 859-60
Parliamentary associations, 1309, 1925
Parliamentary delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, 866, 921-23
Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, 926, 1122-23, 1625-29
Prime Minister’s Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, 2362
Role of culture in Canada, 695, 997-98, 1527, 1974-75, 2349-50
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, 624, 860-62, 1181, 1255, 1387-89, 2048-49
Socio-economic implications of decreasing population, 1804
Transport, state of air travel in Canada, 499, 730-32, 1122, 1658-60
University research funding from federal sources, 1499, 1792-96, 1848-50, 2041-44, 2347-49

Unveiling of portraits of Sir John Abbott and Sir Mackenzie Bowell and resulting insights on current events, 17, 88-91

**Integrity Officer of Public Service**

2002-03 report tabled, 1803

**Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration**

Fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, qu, 911
Letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 825-26
Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, qu, 2084

**Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee**

Additional funds, notice of motion requesting, 2551
Membership, 120
Reports
1st, Supplementary Estimates of $969,000 for 2002-2003, 51; adopted, 83
2nd, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 180
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, salary increase of 2.3% to senior management employees, 180-81, 223
4th, CRTC’s decision re CPAC’s licence renewal application, 497-98, 587
5th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 556; adopted, 588
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 622, 685-90; adopted, 719

**Speakers:** Senators
Bacon, Lise, 685-86, 687, 688
Banks, Tommy, 686-87, 688
Christensen, Ione, 686
Corbin, Eymard G., 689
Fraser, Joan, 688
Kinsella, Noël A., 688, 689
Kolber, E. Leo, 689
LaPierre, Laurier L., 689, 690, 719
Lynch-Staunton, John, 687-88
Robichaud, Fernand, 689
Sparrow, Herbert O., 689
Stratton, Terry, 689
7th, release of funds for 2002-2003 for Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 693; adopted, 729
8th, Supplementary Estimates (B) for 2002-2003, 738; adopted, 771-72
9th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 844; adopted, 852-53
10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 865; adopted, 874-75
11th, 2.8% economic increase to unrepresented employees, 976-77; adopted, 1027-28
12th, amlt to travel policy, 977; adopted, 1028

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1131, 1168, 1252-53; adopted, 1351
14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1131, 1168, 1253; adopted, 1351
15th, budgets of certain committees, 1152-53; adopted, 1171-75

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1174
Bacon, Lise, 1171-72, 1174, 1175
Cools, Anne C., 1174-75
Kenny, Colin, 1172-74, 1351
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1174

16th, 2.5% salary increase to senior management employees, 1931; adopted, 1973-74

International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 100th anniversary, st, 1953

International conventions, st, 1038-39, 1068

International Criminal Court
Inaugural ceremony, st, 956

International Day for the Elimination of Violence Against Women, st, 421

International Day of Disable Persons, st, 495

International Day of Older Persons, st, 2051-52

International Day to Eliminate Racial Discrimination, st, 974

International Human Rights Day, st, 620, 657

International Labour Conference, document tabled, 2594

International Trade
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Beef exports, reopening of borders, qu, 1537
United States trade restrictions, qu, 1695
United States trade restrictions on live cattle, qu, 2364
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 2505
Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 395
Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, qu, 35
United States
Duty increases to wheat, qu, 1264-65
Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 742-43, 1196, 2317
Quota system, qu, 1460-61
Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, qu, 77-78

International Women’s Day, st, 886

Inter-Parliamentary Cooperation seminar of the CPA, participants from Senegal, Mauritania and Romania, visitors in the gallery, 21
Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas
2nd plenary meeting, Feb.20-21/03, rep tabled, 1193

Inter-Parliamentary Union
Conference on United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, st, 1634
Meeting with United Nations officials, st, 452
107th Conference, Mar.16-23/02, rep tabled, 2256

Introduction of new pages, 35

Iraq
See Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law
See New Constitution for Iraq

Ireland, Mr. Stephen Graham, Officer of the Northern Ireland Assembly, visitor in the
.gallery, 1456

Issuance of stamps honouring eminent senators, st, 885

Italian press in Montreal and RAI International, visitors in the gallery, 774

Italy
See Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican

Jaffer, Hon. Mobina S.B.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 340-42
Aga Khan, the late Prince Sadruddin, tribute, st, 1454-55
Aga Khan Foundation Day, World Partnership Walk, st, 1555
Aga Khan University, 20th anniversary of founding, st, 1885
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 134-36, 137, 138, 139
- Cruelty to animals, 134, 135, 137, 138
- Family violence, 138
- Firearms program, 136
- Licensing, 136
- Modernization of law, 134, 135
- Penalties, 134, 135
- Safety standards, 136
Asian Heritage Month, st, 1739
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1431
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 520-21, 522
Dhillon, the late Mr. Rashpal, tribute, 843
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2305
Kassam, Prof. Karim-Aly, congratulations on receiving Fulbright-Organization of
American States Ecology grant, st, 1497-98
Khan, the late Mr. Riasat Ali, tribute, 843
Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 859-60
Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1550-51
United Nations
Security Council Resolution 1325 on women, peace and security, st, 2411
United Nations Security Council, 2nd anniversary of resolution on women, peace and security, st, 332
Violence against women, st, 118, 594-95
Women’s conditions in Sierra Leone, st, 1953-54

Jamieson, Roberta, Chief of the Six Nations of the Grand River, Ontario, visitor in the gallery, 1808, 1860

Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge
Acting Speaker, 1952, 2098
Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 194
Budget 2003, inquiry, 973
Business of the Senate, point of order, 2438-39
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1616-17, 1674, 1763-64
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 377-78, 400-01, 440-45, 446, 447-49
British House of Lords, 444, 445
Code of conduct, 446, 447
Independence of Senate, 442, 443
Officers of Parliament, 377, 378, 444
Oliver-Milliken report, 440
Parliamentary privileges, 441, 442
Senate self-regulation, 441
Single code of conduct for both Houses, 445
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 140-41, 42, 143
Criminal Code, 141
Cruelty to animals, 140, 141, 143
Definition of “animal”, 140, 141
Fox hunting, 142
Infanticide, 143
Penalty, 142
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1448-49
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1914-18, 1919, 2179
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2470-71
Justice, decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1104-05
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1493-94, 1495
Report
4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1521-22
Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2432
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1514
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2535
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 359

National Security and Defence Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593

Official Languages Committee
  Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 491

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2196-200
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 478

Protecting Canadian Democracy: The Senate You Never Knew, book launch, st, 1391

Question of privilege, untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1691-92

Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgement, st, 1854

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
  8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1239-40
  11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1657

Senate, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, qu, 1589

Species at Risk bill C-5, 572-73, 574
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1139-42, 2143-45
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328

Justice

  Amendments to Access to Information Act, qu, 869
  Amendments to Human Rights Act, qu, 869
  Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, qu, 1665, (r) 1809

Auditor General’s Report
  Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, qu, 535
    Cost overruns, qu, 600-01
    Minister’s responsibility, qu, 536
    Supply of information by department, qu, 537-38

Firearms Registry Program
  Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, qu, 601
  Responsibility for cost overruns, qu, 563-64
  Withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, qu, 601

Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, qu, 1425-26

Changes to Firearms Regulations
  Effect on Bill C-10A, qu, 500-01
  Extension of grace period, qu, 502-03, 504-05, 660
  Extension of grandfathering provisions, qu, 697

Cost of Firearms Registry Program, qu, 1007-08, (r) 1370
Criminal Code loophole, hate crimes based on national origin, st, 1391-92
Decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1104-05
Decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1129
Decriminalization of cannabis for therapeutic and recreational usage, st, 2079-80
Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, qu, 826, (r) 930
Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 501, 536-37, 538
Efficacy of firearms registry, qu, 782-83
Enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 659-60, 697
Enforcement of registration of firearms, qu, 783-84
Firearms Control Program
  Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, qu, 1041-42, (r) 1339
  Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, qu, 1110
  Legal challenge, cost to government, qu, 1074, (r) 1370
  Status of Bill C-10A, qu, 1155
Firearms Program, status as Crown project, qu, 868
Firearms Registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, qu, 1074, (r) 1339
Firearms Registry Program
  Farm applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 626
  Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, qu, 625, (r) 784-85
  Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 625-26
Gun registry program, qu, 847
Legal definition of marriage, 1556-57
Legalization of marijuana
  Consultation on legislation, qu, 1368
  Effects on United States, confidentiality of legislation, qu, 1334-35
Legislation to combat cyber crime, qu, 846-47, (r) 1043
Legislation to create national sex offender registry, qu, 1382-83
Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 869
Loss of firearms registry records, qu, 1501-02
Maintenance of established linguistic rights
  Conformity with Federal Court decision, qu, 828
  Federal Court decision
    Implementation deadline, qu, 962
    Resulting agreement, 1042
Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, qu, 1339, 1365, (r) 1590
Official languages, Court Challenges Program, qu, 1197-98
Operation of firearms registry, qu, 769
Proposal of interdiction in international waters, qu, 1635
Racial profiling, st, 737-38
Racial profiling in laws passed since September 11, 2001, st, 117
Reports on operation of firearms registry, qu, 780-82, 783
Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, qu, 536
Safety and security, st, 792-93
Same-sex marriage, qu, 1695-96, 1723-25, 1725; st, 1803
Study on definition of marriage, qu, 1107
Supreme Court judgment on the Métis
  Cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, qu, 1858-59
  Effect of decision, qu, 1886-87
Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, qu, 124-25, (r) 662-63
Justice and Attorney General
Access to Information Act, tabled, 1810
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810, 1811
Canadian Human Rights Act, tabled, 1810

Karsh, C.C., O.C., the late Yousuf, tribute, 179-80


Kassim-Lakha, Mr. Shamsh, President of the Aga Khan University of Pakistan, visitor in the gallery, 1883

Kazakhstan, Hon. Zharmakhan Tyuakbai, Chairman of the Maxhilis of the Parliament, and other officials, visitors in the gallery, 2501

Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.
Customs and Revenue Agency
Auditor General’s Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, qu, 599, (r) 785
Finance, mid-term economic update, qu, 1637, (r) 1747
Foreign Affairs, Iraq, post-war reconstruction, qu, 926
Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2271-72
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 944, 945-47
North American Free Trade Agreement, 10th anniversary, st, 594
Prime Minister’s Office, cost of G8 summit, qu, 1725
Solicitor General, Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, qu, 1824-225

Kelly, Hon. William, former Senator, visitor in the gallery, 1808

Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty (retired Jan.4/01)
Tributes on retirement, 1035-36
Visitor in the gallery, 1036

Kenny, Hon. Colin
Adjournment, 1185-86
Agriculture and Agri-food, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251, 1252
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1228
Business of the Senate, 539
Point of order withdrawn, 2321
Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9, 1342-43, 1504
Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Canadian International Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1265
Citizenship and Immigration, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 448, 449

Communication Canada, Public Works and Government Services Canada, Heritage, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Competition amendment bill C-249, 1518, 1519

Correctional Service, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Customs and Revenue Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265

Economic Development Agency, Heritage, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265

Environment, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198

Finance, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540

Fisheries and Oceans, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Foreign Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1810, 1811

Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210

Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260, 2585

Health, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210

Heritage, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Human Resources Development, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 2155

Human Rights Committee report

3rd, budget, special study on Canada’s possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1176

Industry, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports

13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1168, 1252, 1351

14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1168, 1253, 1351

15th, budgets of certain committees, 1172-74

Justice and Attorney General, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1513

National Battlefields Commission, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229, 1265

National Defence

Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 31, 353

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540

National Parole Board, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

National Security and Defence, New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, st, 2106

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to deposit interim reports with Clerk of the Senate, 1422, 1531-32, 2453, 2502

Authority to deposit 2nd report with Clerk of the Senate, 250, 316-17, 318

Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournments of the Senate, 559, 653-54, 1183

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 468, 1422, 1530, 1531, 2453, 2502

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 453, 559, 623, 1422, 2108, 2150, 2256, 2358, 2502

Withdrawn, 1529

Authority to study need for national security policy, 205, 244, 245, 246

Authority to travel, 322-23, 324, 345-46, 347
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 367
3rd, budget, study on the need for a national security policy for Canada, power to travel and hire staff, 558, 648
See Journals of the Senate
5th, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 740, 1171
7th, Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, without amdt but with observations, 1137
8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1250
9th, budget, study of need for national security policy, 1191, 1243, 1244-46
See Journals of the Senate
15th, budget on study of need for national security policy, 1955; adopted, 2015
See Journals of the Senate
17th, study on need for national security policy
Authority to place interim report on Orders of the Day, 2551
Natural Resources, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210
Official Languages Committee report
2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1247
Parks Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Public Works and Government Services, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1217
Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 44
Solicitor General, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 329
Treasury Board, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Veterans Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1638
Veterans Affairs and Secretary of State (Science, Research and Development), Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1860
Western Economic Diversification, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

**Kenny, O.B.C., H. Martin**, tribute, st, 150

**Kenya, Mary Okumu, Regional Coordinator of El Taller Africa**, visitor in the gallery, 2423

**Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.**
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2447, 2533-34, 263638
Congratulations on appointment to President of International Surgical Group, st, 49
Congratulations on renaming University of Ottawa Heart Institute in Senator’s honour, st, 1801, 1802-03

Health
Additional funding to provinces, qu, 1981
Canadian Institutes for Health Research
Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, qu, 1859, (r) 2057-58
Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, qu, 1743
Effect of metal toxins in food, qu, 1368, (r) 1399
Infection control, qu, 1224
National Health Council, qu, 1959
National Nursing Week, st, 1376-77
National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier report, qu, 2054
Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, qu, 1805
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patient ratios of countries, qu, 2317
Outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, st, 1308-09
Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, qu, 2318, 2554
Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, qu, 2054
Severe acute respiratory syndrome
   Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, qu, 1107
   Compensation package to Ontario, qu, 1998-99
   Daily status report, qu, 1108
   Efforts to combat disease, qu, 1224
   Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
   Languages of notices, availability of translators, qu, 1154, 1155, (r) 1340
   Length of quarantine, qu, 1586
   Monitoring of patients for relapse, qu, 1309, 1310
   Need for additional resources, qu, 1132
   North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1586
Response to new outbreak, qu, 1395, (r) 1608
   Quarantine of school, qu, 1422, 1423
   Review of department’s emergency preparedness plan, qu, 1194
   Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, qu, 1479
   Traveller-screening process, qu, 1999
   United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, qu, 1132
Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
West Nile virus
   Inception of screening test, qu, 1558
   Plan for dealing with disease, qu, 1194
   Stockpiling of blood, screening test, qu, 1558, (r) 1670
   Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, qu, 1558, (r) 1670
   World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, qu, 1479
Heart Month, st, 906
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 641
Official Languages, trip of committee to western Canada, st, 2360
Official Languages Committee report
   3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, tabled, 1422
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 666-67
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 431-32
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
   3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 720-21, 808-11, 943

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Khan, the late Mr. Riasat Ali, tribute, 843

Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Deputy Leader of the Opposition
- Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
  - 4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1734
- Acting whip, 2602
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236, 276-79, 280
- Adjournment, 1185
- Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 921
- Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2335, 2337-38
- America Day in Canada, 1146
- Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1049, 1056, 1057, 1076
- Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2535, 2579, 2642, 2685-86
- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  - Authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, 1475, 1476
  - Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 294-95, 313
    - Report
      - 6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, 2586
- Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 75, 166-67, 1023
  - Citizen participation, 167
  - Equitable representation, 167
- Budget 2003, inquiry, 1289
- Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1645
- Business of the Senate, 472, 473, 628, 649, 650, 870, 891, 1053, 1440, 1483, 1820, 2078, 2095, 2108, 2109, 2388-89, 2450, 2650
  - Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, 527, 1047
  - Point of order, 2432-35, 2440
- Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1616, 1619, 1758-60, 1766-67, 1780-81
- Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
  - 1st Part of 2003 Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, Jan.27-31/03, 1106
    - Economic Affairs and Development Committee meeting, Jan.23-24/03, 1106
  - Chrétien-Martin government management of human resources, inquiry, 1955
  - Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 403, 647
  - Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 984
  - Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1834, 1837, 2040, 2041
  - Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 258, 336-37, 385, 386
    - Animal rights, 336
    - Animals used for research, 336
    - Cruelty to animals, 336
  - Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
    - Accuracy of Message to Commons; point of order, 564
    - Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1298
  - Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2395, 2449

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484, 512, 525, 526, 527, 528, 547, 549

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1919-20, 1921

Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1044-45

Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1206

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2396-97

Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300, 404-05, 990-91

Environment

  Ratification of Kyoto Protocol
  Alberta legislation on emissions, qu, 371
  Authority to enter into treaty, qu, 371
  Status as international treaty, qu, 272, 273

Federal Nominations bill S-4, 1549

Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1552

Fisheries and Oceans

  Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, qu, 1260, 1261

Foreign Affairs

  Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2083, 2084
  Iran, incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, qu, 1842-43

Northern Ireland

  Efforts to facilitate return to local government, qu, 829, (r) 931-32; qu, 1667
  Withdrawal of local government, qu, 230, (r) 931-32

  Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, qu, 76, (r) 335
  RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, qu, 76, (r) 335

Saudi Arabia, maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, qu, 1889, 1890, 1932-33, 1979

Support for return of Northern Ireland government, st, 228

United States

  Canadian citizen deported to Syria
    Information provided by Canadian officials, qu, 2597
    Meeting with consular official, qu, 2597
    Provision of apartment lease agreement, qu, 2597
    Request for inquiry, qu, 2556
    Comments by Prime Minister about President, qu, 1841-42

War with Iraq

  Humanitarian aid, qu, 1072
  Humanitarian aid and reconstruction, st, 1036-37
  Monitoring of violations of international conventions, qu, 1071, 1072

Foreign Affairs Committee

  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 389
  Point of order, 343
  Study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabling of final report, qu, 1480, 1481
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 410, 411, 967-68, 1792

Report
5th, budget on study of trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 2036

Health
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, letter of veterinary scientist employee to department, qu, 1501, (r) 1608
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 1900
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2304-05, 2475

Human Rights Committee
Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1126-27, 1128, 1358

Reports
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2038-39, 2075, 2076, 2077
7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2645-46

Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2656-58

Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, inquiry, 52, 111-13, 1201
Speaker’s rulings, appeals, 111, 112, 113

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1657

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 688, 689

International Human Rights Day, st, 620

Justice, same-sex marriage, qu, 1725

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 426, 427-28, 460, 461, 462, 464, 545, 580-81, 582, 725
Point of order, 426, 427-28

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 387

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
3rd, Criminal Code amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1409

Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, qu, 560

Library of Parliament Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937

Literacy Action Day, st, 178

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1430

Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., tribute, 1853

Louis Riel bill S-9, 1269

Meighen, Hon. Michael A., and Ms. Kelly Meighen, University of New Brunswick, congratulations on receiving doctoral degrees, st, 2312

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1514

Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1769

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1581, 2580

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 793, 873, 891-93, 1319, 1351, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1707

National Defence
Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 74, 242, 243, 350, 355, 356, 361, 363
Deployment of HMCS Toronto, transfer of equipment from other frigates, qu, 2057, (r) 2319
HMCS Ville de Québec, request for helicopter, qu, 1841

National Finance Committee reports
3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1053
4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1054
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2294

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to continue study on health care services available to veterans, 389
Authority to study need for national security policy, 244
Authority to travel, 347-48

Reports
8th, interim, study on health care services available to veterans, 2041
17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2312, 2313

New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1291

Official Languages Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2453
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 490, 491
Message from Commons, 1937

Report
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 2016

Parliament, oath of office, orientation of officers, qu, 2000
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2072, 2147, 2274, 2277, 2523-24, 2525, 2572, 2623

Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 870-71
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 159
  Agriculture, 159
  Pesticide Registration Review Team, 159
  Post-registration, 159
  Public registry, 159
  Risk assessment, 159
  Whistle-blowing, 159

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 465, 474-75

Point of order
Appropriateness of motion placed under “Government Business” on the Order Paper, 426, 427-28

Distribution of documents by pages, 82

Political party system, st, 2105
Prime Minister’s Office, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee
  Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, st, 96; qu, 99-100
  Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, qu, 100-01

Privacy Commissioner
  Appointment, motion to approve, 2662, 2674-75
  Motion to receive in Committee of the Whole and to authorize electronic coverage, 765
Prud’homme, Hon. Marcel, proposal to name “Director Emeritus” of Security, qu, 369
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2273
Public Service, minority hiring goal, qu, 207
Public Service Commission
  Auditor General’s report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1955
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1509, 1609, 1646-49, 1863, 1873, 1943, 1944, 2146,
  2147, 2263, 2264, 2267-68, 2322-29, 2376, 2377, 2465, 2515
Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6, 30, 585, 1025, 1517, 2073
Questions of privilege
  Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though
  the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process
  under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2451,
  2495-96, 2498
Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank
  mergers, 699-700, 702
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 64
Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting,
  172
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1687-88
Racial profiling, st, 1662-63
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273-74, 2280-
  81, 2284, 2290, 2668-69, 2671
Revenue Canada, medical expenses of disabled, tabled, 1483
Robertson, Hon. Brenda M., New Brunswick, anniversary of being first woman elected to
  legislature, st, 149
Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24, 2409
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
  Motion to adopt 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament,
    264
Reports
  7th, amdtr to Rule 131, request for Government response, 1467
  10th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1386
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 814-16, 881, 883, 884
Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937
Selection Committee
  Appointment, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38-39, 43, 45
Reports
  1st—Speaker pro tempore, 50
  3rd—membership of certain committees, 145-46
Senate
  Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 260; ref to com, 260
  Format for delayed answers, qu, 798-99
  Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of
  provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, qu, 596-97
  Senate, broadcasting proceedings, motion to create special committee to oversee
  implementation, 2494
World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1582, 1624

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to continue study of document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, 223
Authority to continue study on state of health care system, notice of motion, point of order, 35-36
Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 758, 759
Report—
3rd study on state of health care system, 260, 293, 649, 729

Solicitor General
United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2053
Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
Species at Risk bill C-5, 568, 574, 634, 635-36, 638, 668, 669, 671
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1878-79, 1881, 1892, 1938, 1940, 2063-64, 2065, 2068, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2125-26, 2127, 2129, 2135, 2136-37, 2143, 2145
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 22
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1303, 1304, 1400
Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 915
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 60
Transport
Airline industry, policy on public health measures, qu, 458, (r) 785
State of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 732, 1658-59
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to study media industries, 493, 589-90
Treasury Board
Conclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, qu, 1956
Working group on whistle-blowing policy, qu, 1979, 1980
United Nations
Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795, 2041-43
Unveiling of official portrait of Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, motion to append speeches made during ceremony, 383
User fees bill C-212, 2035, 2036
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1065, 1066
Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, flags along ceremonial route, tabled, 398
Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, 1157-58

Kirby, Hon. Michael
Competition amendment bill C-249, 1518, 1519, 1838
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1457, 1519, 1520, 1549-50
Presentation of petition, 1444
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on renaming University of Ottawa Heart Institute in Senator’s honour, st, 1802-03
Question of privilege, tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 170-71, 172

Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, qu, 233

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to continue study on state of health care system, 74
Authority to engage services, 152
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1823, 2360
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 152
Authority to retain powers to publicize report, 658
Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 623-24, 757, 758, 759, 760
Authority to study public health governance and infrastructure, 1499, 1553-54

Reports—
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 151
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, final, study on state of health care system, tabled, 196, 197, 286-93
5th, Copyright amendment bill C-11, without amdt, 558
6th, Pest Control Products bill C-8, without amdt but with observations, 622-23
See Journals of the Senate
13th, National Anthem amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 2210
14th, study on public health governance and infrastructure, tabled, 2550

Kirsch, Judge Philippe
Congratulations on being elected President of International Criminal Court, st, 958, 975

Kolber, Hon. Leo E.
Article in National Post, st, 1738
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to continue study of state of domestic and international financial system, 98-99, 176
Authority to extend date of final report, 1457
Authority to engage services, 181-82, 224
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 298, 387, 422
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 182, 224
Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 294, 295
Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, 152, 224
Authority to extend date of final report, 1260
Authority to travel, 866
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 181
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2002 bill S-2, without amdt, 181
3rd, budget, report of committee on study of state of domestic and international financial system, 595; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, report of committee on study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, 595-96; adopted, 690

See Journals of the Senate

5th, budget, report of committee on study of public interest implications of bank mergers, 596; adopted, 690

See Journals of the Senate

6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, tabled, 693, 772

7th, question of privilege concerning premature disclosure of report on public interest implications of bank mergers, 865-66, 894

8th, budget, study on state of domestic and international financial system, 1002-03

See Journals of the Senate

9th, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, without amdt, 1070

10th, budget, study of domestic and international financial system, 1190

See Journals of the Senate

11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1190-91

See Journals of the Senate

12th, study on state of domestic and international financial system, tabled, 1741

Business of the Senate, 690

Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1001

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report

6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689

Question of privilege

Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 692, 698-99, 700, 701, 702

Tributes on retirement, 2181-86

Kroft, Hon. Richard H.

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1952

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2187, 2361, 2384

Authority to sit during adjournment of the Senate, 1635

Reports

13th, budget on study of Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, 1932; adopted, 1974

See Journals of the Senate

14th, Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, with amdts, 2413, 2488

15th, study on the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, tabled, 2502; leave granted to withdraw, 2649-50; amended report tabled, 2650

16th, Income Tax amendment bill C-48, without amdt, 2594

Business of the Senate, 1922

Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 380, 381, 402

British House of Lords, 380

Spousal disclosure, 380, 381

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1972-73
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 2548
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2306m 2470, 2476-77
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
Report
1st, Supplementary Estimates of $969,000 for 2002-2003, 51; adopted, 83
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2181-82
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2362
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 893
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2162, 2607-10, 2620, 2625, 2527
Question of privilege
Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee’s report on bank mergers, 700-01, 702
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1719-20

**Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change**
Briefing by Ministers, st, 421
Documents tabled, 468

**Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change**, motion to ratify, notice, 407; point of order, 426-29; Speaker’s ruling, 458; debate, 458-65, 513; motion in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 515-19, 542-45, 574-83, 638-47; point of order, 647; debate (con’t), 675-85, 712-19; motion in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) neg, on div, 722; debate (con’t), 722-24; motion in amdt (Stratton) adopted, 724-25; motion in amdt (Kinsella) neg, 725-26; debate (con’t), 726-28; motion in amdt (Tkachuk) neg, 728-29; motion to ratify adopted, 729

Canada’s Climate Change Plan, 459
Greenhouse gas emissions, 460
International Joint Commission, 462

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 641-42, 675, 680-81, 682-84
Atkins, Norman K., 729
Banks, Tommy, 582, 714-17, 718
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 542-43
Bolduc, Roch, 464, 642, 684
Bryden, John G., 578, 582-83
Buchanan, John, 712-14
Carstairs, Sharon, 426, 458-60, 461, 462, 463, 464, 575, 576-77, 578, 725, 728
Christensen, Ione, 678-79
Cools, Anne C., 426-27, 428-29, 577-78
Corbin, Eymard G., 684, 725
Eyton, J. Trevor, 675-78
Fraser, Joan, 576, 646
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 462, 682, 683
Gustafson, Leonard J., 645
Keon, Wilbert J., 641

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Kinsella, Noël A., 426, 427-28, 460, 461, 462, 464, 545, 580-81, 582, 725
LaPierre, Laurier L., 427, 646-47
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 544-45
Lynch-Staunton, John, 463, 465, 513-15, 577, 717-19, 725
Mahovlich, Francis William, 643
Milne, Lorna, 643-45, 646
Morin, Yves, 515-17
Murray, Lowell, 462, 463, 578-80, 583
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 576
Prud'homme, Marcel, 428, 642
Robichaud, Fernand, 581, 583, 713
Roche, Douglas, 684-85
Rompkey, Bill, 719
St. Germain, Gerry, 517-19
Sparrow, Herbert O., 642
Spivak, Mira, 464, 519, 639-41, 642, 643, 683, 684
Stratton, Terry, 583, 719, 722-25
Tkachuk, David, 643, 646, 726-28
See also Climate Change Plan for Canada

Kyrgyz Republic, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, ambassador to Canada and parliamentary members, visitors in the gallery, 1367

Labour shortages in skill trades, inquiry, notice, 1483; debate, 1975-77
Speakers: Senators
  Callbeck, Catherine S., 1975-77
  Robichaud, Fernand, 1977

La Francophonic Summit, 2002, st, 202-03

Lafleur, Guy, visitor in the gallery, 1482

Lalonde, Hon. Marc, former Minister of Finance, visitor in the gallery, 1255

Land mines
  See Ban on land mines

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier L.
  America Day bill S-22, 1908
  Bar Mitzvah speech of Zachary Logue, st, 13
  Business of the Senate, 650
  Canada Council for the Arts, retirement of Shirley Thomson, Director, st, 692-93
  Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1002
  Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, retrial of Louis Riel, st, 248
  Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 466-67
  Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1912-13
  Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1043, 1044, 1047
Environment, global warming effects on Arctic animals, st, 2255

Finance
Tax concessions for taxpayers involved in the elementary and secondary school systems, st, 453

Foreign Affairs
Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 1083
Francophonie Summit, 2002, attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 127
Policy on regime changes in other countries, qu, 960

Foreign Affairs Committee
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to com, 949, 950

Governor General, st, 1929

Heritage
Student Exchange Program, st, 823
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2468, 2475

Human Rights Committee report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1932, 2077
See Journals of the Senate

Industry, severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, qu, 1586

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689, 690, 719
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 427, 646-47
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 427
Point of order, use of computers in Chamber, 128
Public service modernization bill C-25, 2515

Question of privilege, public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 64, 65

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 773-74
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 993-94

Senate, possible war with Iraq, recall of Senators during adjournment, qu, 828

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1389, 2048-49

Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., congratulations on receiving honorary doctoral law degree, st, 1584
Shake Hands with the Devil, except from book by General Roméo Dallaire (Rtd.), st, 2549-50

Solicitor General
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
Species at Risk bill C-5, 674
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2093, 2094, 2131, 2140-41
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 22-23, 24

Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to study media industries, 649; motion in amdt, 952

United Nations
Iraq, weapons inspection program, documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 627
United States Ballistic Missile Defence System, motion recommending the Government not to participate, 2350-51
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 2043-44
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1063-65
Lapointe, Hon. Jean
America Day bill S-22, 1908
America Day in Canada, 1147
Commonwealth Games, Swimming Canada, admonishment of competitor for waving Quebec flag, st, 692
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1131, 1217-20, 1221, 2174
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1047
Devos, Mr. Raymond, st, 366-67
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 241
Issuance of stamps honouring eminent senators, st, 885
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2535-36
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 986, 1114
Philately Month, st, 178-79
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2282
Senate, allotment of time for tributes, 16-17, 68, 69, 70, 1121
Senate, allotment of time for tributes, st, 248
Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 801
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1893, 1894
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1065
War in Iraq, st, 1151

Latimer, the late John Robert, tribute, 1188

Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, st, 364-65

Lawson, Hon. Edward M.
America Day in Canada, 1147-49
Black History Month, st, 886-87, 905
Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1129-30
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 12
Heritage, grants to symphony orchestras, qu, 1366, 1367
Human Resources Development, employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, qu, 2023, (r) 2112-13; qu, 2153-54
Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, qu, 19
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 100th anniversary, st, 1953
National Defence
Table of reports on cost allocations for equipment, qu, 54
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800
Veterans Affairs
Loss of pension of veteran, qu, 372

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory
Auditor General, leaks of aspects of upcoming report, qu, 2152, 2153
Business Development Bank, upcoming Auditor General’s report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, qu, 2110

Business of the Senate, 2512

Cabinet
  Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2314, 2315
  Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2366, 2367
  Registration of gifts over $200, qu, 2367

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, withdrawal of disability tax credit, qu, 184

Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1046, 1047

Environment, acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, qu, 2315

Federal Nominations bill S-4, 1025

Finance
  Changes to Disability Tax Credit, qu, 423
  Fiscal deficit as percentage of Gross Domestic Product, qu, 1156
  Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, qu, 1155

Health
  Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, qu, 2258, (r) 2601
  Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, qu, 395-96
  Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, qu, 2507
  Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, qu, 1825, 1826, (r) 2112

Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome
  Investigation of carriers of symptoms, qu, 1459
  Invoking of Quarantine Act, qu, 1108
  Monitoring of airline passengers, q, 1108-09
  Monitoring of quarantine impositions, qu, 1459
  Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, qu, 1195
  Taiwan travel advisory, qu, 1195
  World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1194
  Supply of generic drugs to African countries, qu, 2057
  United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, qu, 2057
  West Nile virus, Canada Blood Service, screening test for blood donors, qu, 1224, 1225

Heritage
  Expense claims of Minister, qu, 794
  Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, qu, 1856


Justice, gun registry program, qu, 847

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 780, 819-21

Louis Riel bill S-9, 850, 1115-16

Mental Health Week, st, 1308

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 1292

National Defence, upcoming Auditor General’s report, replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 2111

Pest Control Products bill C-8, 703-05
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2526-28

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 332, 387, 2052, 2180
  Authority to study public health governance and infrastructure, 1789

Reports

  2nd, budget, study on state of health care system, 180, 223
  See Journals of the Senate
  4th, Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, without amdt, 394
  10th, Statistics amendment bill S-13, without amdt, 1192
  11th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, without amdt, 1740
  12th, budget on study of public health governance and infrastructure, 1954; adopted, 2014
  See Journals of the Senate

Solicitor General

  Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
  Transport, aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, qu, 2315

Treasury Board

  Release of information on expense records, qu, 794, 795
  Veterans Affairs, expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, qu, 1856
  World Mental Health Day, st, 2080-81

Leclair, Penny, participate in International Day of Disabled Persons, visitor in gallery, 453

Le Droit, 90th anniversary of founding, st, 1930-31


Speakers: Senators

  Angus, W. David, 1275-77, 1278
  Bolduc, Roch, 1097-99, 1100
  Bryden, John G., 900, 901, 944-45, 1116-18, 1119, 1278-79
  Buchanan, John, 898-99, 900-01
  Comeau, Gerald J., 919-20
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 853-55
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 876-78
  Gustafson, Leonard J., 963-65
  Kelleher, James F., 944, 945-47
  LaPierre, Laurier L., 1952
  LeBreton, Marjory, 819-21
  Morin, Yves, 1100
  Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 991-93
  Oliver, Donald H., 1030-32
  Prud’homme, Marcel, 1119, 1952
  Ringuette, Pierrette, 1279
Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee’s order of reference, qu, 1588-89

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notice, 387, motion adopted, 453-54; motions adopted, 658, 1682, 2361-62
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to study Firearms Act, notice, 2256; motion adopted, 2358
Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, notice, 1457; debate, 1489-95, 1546-48, 1600, 2006; adopted, 2034

Speakers: Senators
Baker, George, 1493
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1491, 1600
Carstairs, Sharon, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492
Cools, Anne C., 1489, 1490, 1495, 2034
Furey, George J., 1495
Joyal, Serge, 1493-94, 1495
Murray, Lowell, 1491-92, 1495
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1490, 1491, 1495
Robichaud, Fernand, 1492
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1546-48
Watt, Charlie, 1492-93
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2551
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2551
Authority to study law of marriage, notice, 499; debate, 999
Authority to study law of marriage, notice, 1585-86
Authority to study legal aid, notice, 959; debate, 1123-25, 1660; adopted, 2044-45
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2551
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2551
Authority to study order of reference that Ottawa be declared bilingual, notice, 2257
Authority to study section 16 of Constitution Act, 1867, notice, 2052
Bill C-10, to instruct committee to sever, motion adopted, 386-87
Membership, 120
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10 (divided into two bills), 480-83
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Criminal Code amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1389-90; adopted, 1405-10

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1408-09, 1410
Furey, George J., 1405-08
Kinsella, Noël A., 1409
Morin, Yves, 1408
4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, with amdts, 1456-57; adopted, 1520-22
Speakers: Senators
Comeau, Gerald J., 1521
Furey, George J., 1520
Joyal, Serge, 1521-22
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1521
5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1631-32, 1651-54; adopted, 1753-
6th, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 1740
7th, Canada Elections, Income Tax amendment bill C-24, without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41
8th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-45, without amdt but with observations, 2413-14
9th, study on Firearms Act, tabled, 2594

Léger, Hon. Viola
Canada Winter Games, 2003, st, 863-64
Chiasson, Hon. Herménégilde, New Brunswick, congratulations on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 1821
World Theatre Day, st, 1068

Lesotho, Sephiri Enoch Montanyane, Deputy Speaker of the National Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 1427

Lester B. Pearson Award, congratulations to Mr. Marcus Naslund, st, 1634

Liberalism, st, 1839-40

Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36. 1r, 2341; 2r, 2423, 2430-32, 2529-32; ref to com, 2532; instruction to committee, notice, 2532
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2423, 2430-31, 2432, 2532
Joyal, Serge, 2432
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2431-32, 2532
Robichaud, Fernand, 2531
Tkachuk, David, 2529-32

Library of Parliament
Performance Report for 2002, tabled, 738
Reception of bill C-10, qu, 560-61

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, notice, 2081
Estimates, 2002-03
Supplementary (A), Parliament Vote 10a, ref to com, notice, 249; adopted, 286
Estimates, 2003-04, ref to com, notice, 902
Membership—
House of Commons, 196, 1936-37, 1947
Senate, 120
Reports—
1st, order of reference, 1152; adopted, 1171
2nd, work of the committee, tabled, 1721

Liddar, Bhupindar
Congratulations on appointment as Consul General, st, 2593, 2649

Linguistic data in 2001 census, inquiry, notice, 658; debate, 1201, 1471-73
Speaker: Senator
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1201, 1471-73

Literacy Action Day, st, 178, 179, 2208-10

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15. 1r, 958; 2r, 1018-19, 1159-60; ref to com, 1160; rep with an amd, 1364; rep adopted, 1385-86; 3r, 1386, 1400-01; motion in amd (Di Nino), 1401-04, negatived, 1427-28; 3r (con't) 1428-29; motion in amd (Murray), negatived, 1429-31; 3r, as amended, 1431; message from Commons agreeing with amdts without amd, 1540; r.a., chap. 10, 2003, 1583

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1430
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1159-60, 1400-01, 1402, 1404, 1430-31
Fraser, Joan, 1431
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1401, 1402, 1404, 1431
Kinsella, Noël A., 1430
Murray, Lowell, 1402-03, 1404, 1428-29, 1430
Robichaud, Fernand, 1404
Rompkey, Bill, 1018-19, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1429, 1430
Stratton, Terry, 1404

Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon.
Tributes, 1853-54

Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie
Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1742, 1925-26
Acting Speaker, 1597, 1648, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
Cooperation and Development meeting, Mar.25-28/03, rep tabled, 1209
Meeting of Education, Communication and Cultural Affairs Committee, Apr.15-18/03, rep tabled, 1309
Meeting of 29th annual session, July 6-10/03, rep tabled, 1885
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 544-45
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1521
New Brunswick, recent events in Acadian community, st, 1259
Official Languages
   Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, qu, 271
   Trip of committee to the West, st, 2255
Official Languages Committee
   Authority to engage services, 269, 319
   Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 298; motion withdrawn, 349
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 596, 2256, 2452
   Authority to meet to receive Commissioner, 493
   Authority to permit electronic coverage, 269, 319
   Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified
to study operation of Official Languages Act, 489-90, 491, 589
   Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 1203
   Authority to extend date of final report, 2052; withdrawn, 2358
   Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 535, 593
   Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, 489
Reports
1st, budget, 694; adopted, 729
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1191, 1246-47, 1248
   See Journals of the Senate
3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, motion for adoption, 1458; adopted, 1533
   Authority to request government response, 1555, 1632
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1979, 2015, 2016
5th, Official Languages amendment bill S-11, without amdt, 2501
6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amdt, 2557
Tardif, Dr. Claudette, tribute, 1455-56
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1796

**Louis Riel bill S-9.** 1r, 151; 2r, 219-21, 771, 831-34, 850, 1025, 1115-16, 1266-69; ref to com, 1269

**Speakers:** Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1268-69
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 219-21, 834, 850, 1025, 1268, 1269
Corbin, Eymard G., 1269
Kinsella, Noël A., 1269
LeBreton, Marjory, 850, 1115-16
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1268
Robichaud, Fernand, 1269
St. Germain, Gerry, 831-33, 834
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, Leader of the Opposition
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to extend date of final report on study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, 1477
Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1949
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 156-58
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 449, 2155
Reports
3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1250
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2164-66, 2167, 2168, 2205, 2336-37, 2385
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2384
Authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, 1475
Reports
6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, 772, 1201, 1468, 2347
11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1246
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1735
Book Week, st, 1188
Budget 2003, inquiry, 866, 969-71, 972, 973, 1785-87
Business of the Senate, 666, 733, 1734; q, 2111, 2217, 2218, 2512, 2665
Commitees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2195
Point of order, 2436, 2437, 2439
Debate suspended, 2319-20
Withdrawn, 2321
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1780
Carstairs, Hon. Sharon, congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 735
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe
Congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Tributes, 1454
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 284-86, 751, 753, 754
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 1968-69
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 2041
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill
Accuracy of Message to Commons, st, 556; q, 559, 560; point of order, 564; Speaker's ruling, 602
Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1293-94, 1295, 1297-98
Status in House of Commons, q, 660-61
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2449
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1569, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 2458, 2459, 2558, 2602
Point of order, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 507-08, 512, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 547, 548-49
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2179, 2582, 2583
Downe, Hon. Percy, introduction, 1800-01
Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1204
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2396
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1716, 1790
Environment
  Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, qu, 796
  Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 273
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 440
Finance, policy on bank mergers, qu, 232-33
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1520, 1549
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
  4th, budget and authority to hire and travel, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and fish habitat, 1272-73
Foreign Affairs
  Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2150, 2151, 2189
  Civil war in Sudan, efforts to bring peace and assistance, st, 2208
  Malaysia
    Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2214-15
    Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, qu, 2652, 2653
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 698
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, congratulations on receiving the Order of the Legion of Honour, st, 12
Harb, Hon. Mac, introduction, 1852
Heritage, Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament’s wishes, qu, 2596
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2481, 2482
Human Rights Committee reports
  5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1974, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077
  7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2590
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 687-88
Justice
  Legalization of marijuana, effects on United States, confidentiality of legislation, qu, 1334, 1335
  Reports on operation of firearms registry, qu, 783
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on renaming University of Ottawa Heart Institute in Senator’s honour, st, 1801
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2181
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 463, 465, 513-15, 577, 717-19, 725
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 658, 2362
Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2431-32, 2532
Louis Riel bill S-9, 1268
Massicotte, Hon. Paul J., introduction, 1800-01
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1513, 1515, 1600
Merchant, Hon. Pana Papas, introduction, 735
Minister of Justice and Solicitor General, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 1698
Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 2155
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 200
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1464, 2537, 2580
National Defence
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters, e-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, qu, 1311
National Finance Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1750-51
  Reports
    2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 606
    9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2423, 2455-57
National Security and Defence Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593, 1530, 1531
  Authority to study need for national security policy, 244, 245
  Reports
    8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1250
    9th, budget, study of need for national security policy, 1243-44
    17th, interim entitled “Canada's Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2313
National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, order discharged, 95
Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude, recipient of Richard J. Dennis Drugpeace Award for outstanding achievement in the field of drug policy, st, 2591-92
Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 830
Official Languages Committee report
  2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1246
Oliver, Hon. Donald H., congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2223-24, 2225, 2226, 2236, 2237, 2243, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2279, 2280, 2606, 2619, 2620, 2621
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 541
Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, introduction, 1800-01
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2660, 2676-77, 2678
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2171, 2172, 2273, 2334, 2466, 2535, 2643-45
Public Service Commission, Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1984
Questions of privilege

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496, 2497, 2498

Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 701-02

Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 172

Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, qu, 505, 628

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290-91, 2334, 2377-80, 2381, 2579, 2664, 2670, 2672

Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 735

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798

Reports

7th, amd to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787, 837

8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1236, 1237, 1238

Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1551

Selection Committee

Appointment, 42, 44

Report

3rd—membership of certain committees, 146

Senate

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, qu, 596-97

Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, notice of motion to congratulate, 1534

Maritime helicopter project, motion to receive briefing in Committee of the Whole, 1364, 1476-77

Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647

Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, qu, 208

Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2415, 2418

Wednesday adjournments, 2414, 2499

Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C., congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535

Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul, introduction, 1

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741

Report

3rd, study on state of health care system, 260-61, 811

Solicitor General

Anti-Terrorism Act, tabled, 745

Firearms Registry Program, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1887, 1888

United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2054
Species at Risk bill C-5, 571, 616-17, 671, 707-08
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1894, 1895, 2089, 2090, 2091-92, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2121-23, 2131, 2141
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1214, 1215, 1304, 1305, 1340-42
Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 657
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 165-66, 209, 234
  Human rights, 165, 166
Transport and Communications Committee report
  5th, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1200
Treasury Board, Auditor General’s report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1984
Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn, introduction, 1800-01
United Nations
  Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959
  Possible war with Iraq, plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, document tabled, 921
User fees bill C-212, 2207

MacKay, Mr. Peter, tributes, 1454

Maheu, Hon. Shirley
  Acting Speaker, 877, 921
  Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
    Spring session of North Atlantic Assembly, May 24-28/02, rep tabled, 15
  Greece, motion to encourage the United Kingdom to return Parthenon Marbles, 695, 1182-83

Health
  Timely review of new drug products, st, 201-02
Human Rights Committee
  Authority to engage services, 204, 243
  Authority to hear Professor Nicole Laviolette, 958, 999
  Authority to meet during adjournments of Senate, 269, 319, 1664, 1715
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 204, 243
  Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1071, 1125-26, 1127, 1128
  Authority to extend date of final report, 1555, 1632
Authority to study possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 369
Authority to study specific concerns, 1364, 1418

Reports
  1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
  See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, budget, study on the American Convention on Human Rights, 694; adopted, 729
  See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, budget, special study on Canada’s possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1167, 1168, 1176
  See Journals of the Senate
4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, tabled, 1422, 1523-24

5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2037-38, 2039, 2040, 2075, 2077

6th, budget on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 2019-20; adopted, 2078

See Journals of the Senate

7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, tabled, 2501, 2587

8th, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 2501

National Finance Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1751

National Security and Defence Committee, authority to travel, 323

Official Languages Committee

Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 1203

Official Languages, Report of Joint Committee pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 367

See Journals of the Senate

Point of order, distribution of documents by pages, 81

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2120

United Nations, possible war with Iraq, plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, document tabled, 921

Women’s History Month, st, 149

**Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William**

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1645

Business of the Senate, 2480

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association

5th Conference of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region, Aug.11-13/02, report tabled, 204

Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1771

Costello, the late Father Les, tribute, 656-57

Definition of an American, st, 975

Fisheries and Oceans Committee report

3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1320-21

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2475, 2481

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 643

Lester B. Pearson Award, congratulations to Mr. Marcus Naslund, st, 1634

Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 201

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1024

National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 362

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2252, 2521

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 160-61, 162, 429-31, 432, 435, 436

“Amateur sport”, 160

Canadian sport policy, 161, 431

Female hockey player, 162

Francophone and Anglophone athletes, 160

Official languages, 431
Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 161, 430, 431
Women, 161
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1898-99
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1242
Weir, Mr. Mike, congratulations on winning Masters Golf Tournament, st, 1189

Major, Hon. Jack, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 842

Manning Innovation Awards, congratulations to recipients, st, 2411

Maracle, Donald, Chief of the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte, visitor in the gallery, 1860

Marleau, Robert, Acting Privacy Commissioner, in Committee of the Whole, 2673-74, 2678, 2681, 2684

Marriage bill S-15. 1r, 846; 2r, 987; motion to restore to Order Paper, notice, 1585, debate, 1633
Speaker: Senator Cools, Anne C., 987, 1585, 1633

Martin, Allan and Debbie, representing families of Westray miners, visitors in the gallery, 2669

Massicotte, Hon. Paul J. (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800

Meighen, Hon. Michael A.
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1356-58
Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, 2387-88
Foreign Affairs, Africa, 2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, qu, 1606-07
Government of Quebec, Liberal victory in provincial election, st, 1207-08
Heritage
Valiants Monument Project, approval of funding, st, 1839
War Museum, overrun of construction costs, qu, 1458, 1459, (r) 1539
Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1726-28
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 198-99
National Defence
Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 358
Congo, deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, qu, 1558, 1559, 1607
Delays in processing recruitment applications, qu, 1722
Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, qu, 1607
North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, qu, 2365
Purchase of executive airplanes, consistency with trade agreements, qu, 2154, 2155
Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, qu, 1722
National security, assessment of war on terrorism, qu, 1536
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to continue study on health care services available to veterans, 270
Authority to study proposal of Valiants Group, 368, 412-13
Authority to study veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1742, 1838

Reports
4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, 943-44
6th, budget, study on health care provided to veterans, power to hire staff and to travel, 845, 874, 893
See Journals of the Senate
14th, study on health care services available to veterans, tabled, 1740
18th, study on veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, tabled, 2502

Security Intelligence Review Committee
Vacancies, qu, 271

University of New Brunswick, congratulations on receiving doctoral degrees, st, 2312

Veterans Affairs
Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, qu, 868
Court case against government by disabled veterans, qu, 126
Loss of pension of veteran, qu, 470
Remembrance Day Wreath Program, qu, 1982
Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, qu, 470
Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 1844, 1958, 1959, 2054-55, 2507
Veterans’ Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 266-67
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 936-37

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1512-15, 1600; ref to com, 1600; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1767; r.a., chap. 16, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1515
Joyal, Serge, 1514
Kenny, Colin, 1513
Kinsella, Noël A., 1514
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1513, 1515, 1600
Robichaud, Fernand, 1512-13, 1514, 1515
Stratton, Terry, 1514

Mental Health Week, st, 1308, 1378

Merchant, Hon. Pana Papas (introduced in the Senate Feb.4/03), 734-35
Foreign Affairs, United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, qu, 1445-46
Greece, motion to encourage the United Kingdom to return Parthenon Marbles, 1415-17

Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411. 1r, 1604; 2r, 1707-08, 1716-17; ref to com, 1717; rep without amdt, 1721; 3r, 1769; r.a., chap. 17, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 1708
Bolduc, Roch, 1717
Kinsella, Noël A., 1769
Day, Joseph A., 1707, 1716-17

Mercier, Hon. Léonce and Amis de Charles, visitors in the gallery, 1212

Milne, Hon. Lorna
Access to census information
  Presentation of petitions, 52, 422-23, 500, 765, 1260
  Source of petitions, st, 421-22, 497
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236-39
Business of the Senate, 649
  Point of order, 2436-37, 2439
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1764, 1766
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2173, 2174
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11-12
Foreign Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2482
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 643-45, 646
Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., tribute, 1854
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole,
  350, 352, 353, 361, 363
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2160, 2247-28, 2249-50, 2610-12
Point of order, war paintings in Senate Chamber, 398
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2676
Questions of privilege
  Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though
  the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process
  under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496
  Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1692
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
  Authority to engage services, 270, 320
  Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 270; motion in amdt, 320; 1694
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 270, 320
  Authority to table report during adjournment of the Senate, 1132, 1184
Reports
  1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 204
  See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 309, 342
  3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel,
     367, 405, 406
  4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 392-93, 485, 773
  5th, amdt to Rule 95(3), committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 498-99, 649
  6th, amdt to Rule 86(1)(o), Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 533-34, 587
  7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 738-40, 786, 787, 788
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", tabled, 1192, 1215-17
9th, reprint of the Rules of the Senate, tabled, 1208
10th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, with an amdt, 1364, 1385-86
11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1603-04, 1623
12th, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, without amdt, 2452
S.H.A.R.E. Agricultural Foundation, 25th anniversary, st, 2412
Species at Risk bill C-5, 569-70, 637
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1141
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 802-05, 807, 808, 1212-13, 1214
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 329
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 988-89

Mine Ban Treaty, st, 2186-87

Minister of Justice and Solicitor General, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 1698

Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons
  Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 2155
  Corporate governance, tabled, 1860

Misner, Capt. Rick, visitor in the gallery, 1221

Mistake on Alliance Party website, st, 392

Molson, O.C., O.Q., O.B.E., the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville
  Tributes, 198-201, 655

Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
    Authority to extend date of final report on study of domestic and international financial system, 1532
  Reports
    10th, budget, study of domestic and international financial system, 1246
    11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1246
  Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1681, 1706-07
Cash, the late John R. (Johnny), tribute, 1930
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1836
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2389-93, 2394, 2395, 2447
Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2268-71, 2655-56, 2658-59
Manning Innovation Awards, congratulations to recipients, st, 2411
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 2295-96
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1362
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee, authority to permit electronic coverage, 1393
Senate, to congratulate Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, 1457, 1533-34
Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205, 1769, 1770
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1499, 1792-95, 1796
Morin, Hon. Yves
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 24-25, 282
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2444-46, 2447, 2642
Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 202
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1354-55, 1356
Business of the Senate, 649
Canadian athletes, congratulations on stellar performances, st, 792
Canadian Cancer Society, st, 1104
Congratulations on recognition by the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies for exceptional contribution, st, 49
Fetal alcohol syndrome, st, 1978
Fight against severe acute respiratory syndrome, st, 1455
Health, organ donation rate, st, 1151
Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 995-96, 997, 2355
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 515-17
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1100
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
3rd, Criminal Code amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1408
Library of Parliament Joint Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, 2081
Reports
1st, order of reference, 1152, 1171
2nd, work of the committee, tabled, 1721
Mental Health Week, st, 1378
Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Month, st, 1333
National Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 365-66
National Hospice Palliative Care Week, st, 1308
National Seniors’ Safety Week, st, 331-32
Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 706-07, 801
Nutrition Month, st, 925
Osteoporosis Month, st, 2593
Osteoporosis Society of Canada, 20th anniversary, st, 390
Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 788-89
Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, 1504-06, 1705
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 133-34, 666, 667, 705
Pesticide registration, 133, 134
Roche, Hon. Douglas, congratulations on publication of The Human Right to Peace, st, 2079
Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1525, 1581
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1719
Skin Disease Month, st, 228
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to continue study of document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 99, 223
Authority to continue study of national care system, 31
Reports
3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 811-13
7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 694, 1028-30
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1342
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795, 1848-50
World AIDS Day, st, 495-96
World Sight Day, st, 2079
World Water Day, st, 1037-38

Moscow Expo 2010 bid delegation, visitors in gallery, 453

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 1292

Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, tributes, 1068-69

Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, RCMP, announcement of end to Airbus investigation, st, 1189-90

Multilingualism and cultural diversity, st, 656

Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Month, st, 1259, 1333

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 191
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 629-32
Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47, 1700-04
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to continue study of state of domestic and international financial system, 176
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 298
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1735-36
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1489, 1644-45, 1679, 1680-81
Business of the Senate, committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 850
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1677-78
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 445, 446, 751, 753, 754
British House of Lords, 446
Single code of conduct for both Houses, 445
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10
Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1299
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484
Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1205
Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300, 405
Fisheries Committee
Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 316
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343, 344
Governor General, state visit to Russia, responsibility of ministers of the Crown, st, 2018
Health, Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, qu, 849

Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 761-62

House of Commons
Study of Estimates, qu, 536
Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, qu, 302

Justice
Enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 659, 697
Firearms Registry Program, withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, qu, 601
Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, qu, 1339, 1365, (r) 1590
Operation of firearms registry, qu, 769
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 463; motion in amdt, 578-80, 583

Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, st, 364

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1491-92, 1495

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1402-03, 1404, 1428-29, 1430

National Finance Committee
Authority to engage services, 908
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 298; motion withdrawn, 349; 1750
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 368, 413
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2003-04, 1900

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 534, 583-85; point of order, 606-07
See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1003, 1020, 1021
See Journals of the Senate

4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1021-22
See Journals of the Senate

5th, first interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1003, 1023
See Journals of the Senate

6th, second interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1393, 1515-16
See Journals of the Senate

7th, Budget Implementation 2003 bill C-28 without amdt, 1603

8th, Public service modernization bill C-25 without amdt, 1840

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to deposit 2nd report with Clerk of the Senate, 317, 318
Authority to study need for national security policy, 245
Authority to travel, 346, 347

National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, motion ref to com, 88

Newfoundland and Labrador, initiative to amend Terms of Union, st, 1333

Official Languages Committee
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 490-91

Pest Control Products bill C-8, 706

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 162-65, 432-34, 437, 438, 478
  Alternative dispute resolution, 164
  Anti-doping, 163
  Major sporting events, 163
  Official languages, 163, 434
  Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 163, 432, 433

Prime Minister’s Office
  Research costs for title of Speech from the Throne, qu, 867

Public service modernization bill C-25, 1510, 1511, 1598, 1651, 1869-73, 1900, 1992

Questions of privilege
  Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee’s report on bank mergers, 701
  Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 65
  Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 151, 170, 173
  Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1662, 1684-86, 1692

Role of regimental horse, st, 390-91

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  2nd, committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 342, 343

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 85, 880, 881
  Weapons of mass destruction, 85

Selection Committee report
  2nd, membership of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 60-61

Senate
  Intranet, lost and found register, conjecture by media, st, 1738-39
  Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 111

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
  3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 197

Speech from the Throne
  Points of order, 21
  Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, qu, 33

Statistics amendment bill S-13, 805-07, 1300-05, 1342

Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to study media industries, 493

Unveiling of portraits of Sir John Abbott and Sir Mackenzie Bowell and resulting insights on current events, inquiry, 17, 88-91

National 4-H Week, st, 297

National Acadian Day bill S-5. 1r, 15; 2r, 60; ref to com, 60; rep with amdts, 1456-57; rep adopted, 1520-22; 3r, as amended, 1522-23; r.a., chap. 11, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1522-23
  Comeau, Gerald J., 60
  Robichaud, Fernand, 1522
National Anthem amendment bill S-3. 1r, 15; 2r, 167-69, 685, 834-37, 916, 936, 987-88, 1023-25, 1463-66, 1517, 1577-80, 1581; ref to com, 1581; rep without amdt, 2210; 3r, 2398-402, 2466, 2535-40; motion for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 2540; 3r (cont’d), 2540-42, 2580-81

Australia, 168
Original version of “O Canada”, 167
“Thy sons” replaced by “of us”, 167, 168
Women’s rights, 168, 169

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2539-42
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2466
Carney, Pat, 834-36, 837
Cools, Anne C., 1465-66, 1517, 1577, 1578-80, 2401, 2402, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2580
Day, Joseph A., 1464
Fraser, Joan, 1023-25, 2535
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2401
Joyal, Serge, 2535
Kinsella, Noël A., 1581, 2580
Lapointe, Jean, 2535-36
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1464, 2537, 2580
Mahovlich, Frank, 1024
Poy, Vivienne, 167-69, 1463, 1465, 1517, 1577, 2398-401, 2402, 2580
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1024, 1463-65, 1580, 2536, 2580
Robichaud, Fernand, 1463, 1464, 1577, 2539, 2580
Roche, Douglas, 2537, 2538
Spivak, Mira, 685
Stratton, Terry, 916, 936, 987-88

National Anthem amendment bill S-14. 1r, 793; 2r, 873, 891-93, 914, 934-36, 963, 984-87, 1114, 1265-66, 1319-20, 1350-51, 1372-73, 1462-63, 1707; ref to com, 1707; point of order, 1707; rep without amdt, 2556-57

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 914
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 934-35, 936
Chaput, Maria, 1372-73
Comeau, Gerald J., 1265, 1266
Corbin, Eymard G., 914, 985-86, 987
Kinsella, Noël A., 873, 891-93, 1319, 1351, 1462, 1463, 1707
Kroft, Richard H., 893
Lapointe, Jean, 986, 1114
Prud’homme, Marcel, 935, 936, 986-87, 1320, 1707
Robichaud, Fernand, 1319, 1351
Stratton, Terry, 893

National Arts Centre

Atlantic Scene, st, 924-25, 1150
Anne of Green Gables musical, st, 1207
National Battlefields Commission, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229, 1269

National Child Day, st, 365, 391

National Defence

Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, qu, 2365

Afghanistan

Availability of armoured vehicles, qu, 2189

Intentions of Member for LaSalle-Émard, qu, 2109

Death of two soldiers, st, 1994

Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, qu, 2056

Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, qu, 2109

Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, qu, 2056

Resignation of Minister, qu, 2020-21, 2056

Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, qu, 394

Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, qu, 1744

News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, qu, 205

Present location of heavy military equipment, qu, 32-33, 101

Prime Minister’s visit, transport security, qu, 2189-90

Allocation of additional funds to budget, qu, 425

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540

British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangements, qu, 1824

Budget

Request to find savings, qu, 1807, 1980

Tabled, 1638

Budget cuts to reserve units, qu, 123

Canadian Forces Parliamentary Program, st, 1978

Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter plane, qu, 1398

Congo

Deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, qu, 1558-59, 1607

Rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, qu, 1694

Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, qu, 1426

Cost of deploying troops and equipment into various theatres, tabled, 963

Cuts in grants to military associations, qu, 866-67, 890

Delays in processing recruitment applications, qu, 1722

Deployment of HMCS Toronto, transfer of equipment from other frigates, qu, 2057, (r) 2319

Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, qu, 1460

Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 1696

Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, qu, 1502, (r) 1747

FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-born encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, qu, 231, 250-51, (r) 397-98

Funds for navy, qu, 2057

Grant to Federation of Military and United Services Institutes of Canada, st, 823

HMCS Iroquois, crash of Sea King helicopter, qu, 908

HMCS Ville de Québec, request for helicopter, qu, 1841

Health care of troops serving abroad, qu, 469-70
Initiatives undermining efficacy st, 2210
Launch of Invisible Ribbon campaign, st, 2550
Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, qu, 928-29, 961-62
Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, qu, 1607
Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, qu, 1426
Military exchange programs, length of assignments, qu, 1109-10
Montfort Hospital
   Installation of military hospital on campus, st, 887
   Military Health Care Centre, st, 1332-33
Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, qu, 369-70
North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, qu, 2365
Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, qu, 394
Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, qu, 959
Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, qu, 1133
Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
   Duty status, qu, 1109
   Involvement of JTF2, qu, 1134
   Status in the event of injury, qu, 1109, (r) 1539
Policy reviews, qu, 696
Possible war with Iraq, qu, 370
   Combat training of troops, qu, 597-98
   Commons Opposition motion to send troops, qu, 826
   Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, qu, 32, 101, 103
   Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, qu, 455-56
   Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, qu, 469
   Involvement of troops, qu, 849
   Release of rules of engagement, qu, 469
Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, qu, 205-06, 334, (r) 373; (r) 870
Privatization of maintenance services, qu, 2214
Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, qu, 2650
Purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2554
   Consistency with trade agreements, qu, 2154-55
Purchase of two Challenger 604 Aircraft, tabled, 1198
Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, qu, 890
Recruitment of pilots, qu, 2213-14
Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, qu, 2315-16
Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, qu, 1826
Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, qu, 2364-65
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
   Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, qu, 780
   Capability of Sikorsky aircraft, st, 1292
   Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, qu, 1262-63
Changes to statement of operational requirements, qu, 890-91
Changes to statement of operations, qu, 1311-12
Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, qu, 1587
Comments on changes to procurement strategy, qu, 1335
Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, qu, 334-35
E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, qu, 1262, 1311, (r) 1399
Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 32
Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, qu, 334
Operational requirements, qu, 1365-66, 1379-80, 1696, 1722-23
Press conference on maritime helicopter project, qu, 1555-56, 1584-85, 1587, 1637-38
Procurement process, qu, 1335
Rejoining of split contracts, qu, 624
Compensation to companies affected by change, qu, 624-25
Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, qu, 335
Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 17-18
Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, qu, 1310-11
Selection of Eurocopter, st, 1307
Selections standards, qu, 1310
Statement of operational requirements, qu, 765-66
Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, qu, 1535
Status of procurement project, qu, 2503-04
Timing of delivery, qu, 1607-08
Timing of procurement project, qu, 908
Timeline for release of tender, qu, 1697
Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, qu, 979
Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, qu, 740
Report of Conference of Defence Associations
Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, qu, 79
State of Armed Forces, qu, 52-54
Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, qu, 1722
Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26
Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, qu, 2600
Scraping of equipment as cost-saving measures, qu, 2213
Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, qu, 962
Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, qu, 54
Snowbirds, condition of Tutor aircraft, st, 2107
South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, qu, 1134, (r) 1539
Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, qu, 17
Strategic location of military units to deal with terrorist attacks, st, 533
Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, qu, 54
Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, qu, 1460
Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, qu, 154, (r) 372
Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, qu, 1806-07
United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, qu, 929, (r) 2001
Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, qu, 154
Upcoming Auditor General’s report
   Purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2153
   Replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 2111
War with Iraq
   Deployment of troops, qu, 959
   Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, qu, 1667, (r) 2001
   Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 929
   Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, qu, 927-28

National Defence, Afghanistan, Former Commanding Officer
Motion to receive in Committee of the Whole, notice, 31, debate, 73-74, 87; motion in amdt, 195; motion in amdt, amended and adopted, 242; m, as amended, adopted, 243; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lorna Milne in the Chair, Major-General Michel Gauthier, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia and Lieutenant-Colonel Pat Stogran, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces taking part in the debate, 350-63

Speakers:
   Senators
   Atkins, Norman K., 360
   Banks, Tommy, 354, 355
   Carstairs, Sharon, 350, 361, 363
   Comeau, Gerald J., 356, 357
   Forrestall, J. Michael, 353, 354
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 360-61
   Joyal, Serge, 359
   Kenny, Colin, 353
   Kinsella, Noël A., 350, 355, 356, 361, 363
   Mahovlich, Frank, 362
   Meighen, Michael A., 358
   Milne, Lorna, 350, 352, 353, 361, 363
   St. Germain, Gerry, 361, 363
   Smith, David, 357
   Stratton, Terry, 361-62
   Tkachuk, David, 362, 363
   Wiebe, Jack, 356
   also
   Gauthier, Major-General Michel, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia, 350-52, 353, 355-56, 357-58, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363
   Stogran, Lieutenant-Colonel Pat, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces, 352, 353-54, 355, 356, 357, 358-59, 360, 361, 362, 363

National Defence amendment bill C-35. 1r, 1657; 2r, 1698-99, 1846-47; ref to com, 1847

Speakers: Senators
   Atkins, Norman K., 1846-47
Bryden, John G., 1698-99

National Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 365-66

National Drug Strategy
Cannabis use, marijuana bill, st, 2592-93

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 908; motion adopted, 955
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1750-52

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1751
Cools, Anne C., 1751
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1750-51
Maheu, Shirley, 1751
Murray, Lowell, 1750
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1752
Robichaud, Fernand, 1750
Stratton, Terry, 1750

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, notice, 298; motion withdrawn, 348; notice, 1721
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 368; motion adopted, 413

Estimates, 2002-03
Main, ref to com, notice, 249; adopted, 286
Supplementary (A), ref to com, 249; adopted, 286
Supplementary (B), ref to com, notice, 901

Estimates, 2003-04
Main, ref to com, notice, 901
Supplementary (A), ref to com, notice, 1855; adopted, 1900

Membership, 120

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 534, 583-85, 603-04; point of order, 604-08; Speaker’s ruling, 608-09; rep adopted, 609
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1003, 1020-21; adopted, 1050-53
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1021-22; adopted, 1054-55
See Journals of the Senate
5th, first interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1003, 1023; adopted, 1055
See Journals of the Senate
6th, second interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1393, 1515-16; adopted, 1548-49
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Budget Implementation 2003 bill C-28 without amdt, 1603
8th, Public service modernization bill C-25 without amdt, 1840
National Flag Day, st, 844

National Forestry Week, st, 1206-07

National Hospice Palliative Care Week, st, 1258, 1308

National Nursing Week, 2003, st, 1333-34, 1376-77

National Parole Board, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

National Revenue
  Tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, qu, 155-56, (r) 769-70

National Security
  Assessment of war on terrorism, qu, 1536
  Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, qu, 251-52

National Security and Defence
  New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, qu, 2084; st, 2106


Speaker: Senator
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 755-57

National Security and Defence, Standing Senate Committee
  Authority to continue study on health care services available to veterans, notice, 270; motion adopted, 389
    Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 1183; adopted, 1184-85
  Authority to deposit interim reports with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 1422; debate, 1531-32; motion withdrawn, 1950; notice, 2453; notice, 2502
  Authority to deposit 2nd report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 250; motion adopted, 316-18
  Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 559; motion adopted, 653-54
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 269; motion adopted, 318; notice, 468; motion adopted, 593; notice, 1422; debated and modified, 1531; motion withdrawn, 1950; notice, 2453, 2502
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate—
    Dec.2/02, notice, 453; motion withdrawn, 592-93
    Dec.9/02, adopted, 559
    Dec.10/02, adopted, 623
    Monday at 5 p.m., 2150, 2253-54
    Monday, June 9/03, notice, 1422; motion withdrawn, 1529-30
    Monday, June 16/03, adopted, 1604
    Monday, Oct.20/03, adopted, 2108
    Monday, Nov.3/03 at any time, notice, 2256; motion adopted, 2358
Mondays, Nov.17/03 and Nov.24/03 at any time, notice, 2502
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 230; motion adopted, 265
Authority to study need for national security policy, notice, 205; motion adopted, 244-46
Authority to study proposal of Valiants Group, 368; motion adopted, 412-13
Authority to study veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, notice, 1742; debate, 1838, 1850-51
Authority to travel, notice, 270; debate, 321-24, 344; ref to com, 344-48; motion in amdt, adopted, 348; m, as amended, adopted, 348

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 321, 322, 344-45, 347
Carstairs, Sharon, 344, 346
Cools, Anne C., 323-24
Corbin, Eymard G., 322, 323
Day, Joseph A., 321
Fraser, Joan, 347
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 322, 323
Kenny, Colin, 322-23, 324, 345-46, 347
Kinsella, Noël A., 347-48
Maheu, Shirley, 323
Murray, Lowell, 346, 347
Robichaud, Fernand, 323, 324
Stratton, Terry, 321, 322, 323

Membership, 120
Report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, notice, 16; debate, 46; rep tabled, 75; motion ref to com, 88; order discharged, 94-95
Report entitled “Defence of North America: A Canadian Responsibility”, motion requesting government response, notice, 52; ref to com, 294

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 367, 648, 837-39, 1328, 1947-49
3rd, budget, study on the need for a national security policy for Canada, power to travel and hire staff, 558; adopted, 648
See Journals of the Senate
4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, tabled, 695; debate, 943-44, 1095-96, 1412, 1469, 1622-23
5th, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 740, 1170-71, 1711
6th, budget, study on health care provided to veterans, power to hire staff and to travel, 845, 874; adopted, 893-94
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, without amdt but with observations, 1137
8th, interim, study on health care services available to veterans, 1192, 1250, 1321-22, 1386-87, 2041
9th, budget, study of need for national security policy, 1191; adopted, 1243-46
See Journals of the Senate
10th, budget, study of health care services available to veterans, 1192-93
See Journals of the Senate

11th, Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, without amdt, 1664
12th, Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, without amdt, 1664
13th, Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1721
14th,
15th, budget on study of need for national security policy, 1955; adopted, 2015
See Journals of the Senate
16th, budget, study of veteran’s services and benefits, commemorative activities and charters, 2210-11; adopted, 2347
See Journals of the Senate
17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2312-13
Authority to place on Orders of the Day, notice, 2551
18th, study on veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, tabled, 2502

National Seniors’ Safety Week, st, 331-32

Natural Resources
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210
Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, qu, 2191

Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, notice, 846; debate, 952-55, 1475, 2356
Speakers: Senators
Gill, Aurélien, 952-54, 955
Robichaud, Fernand, 1475, 2356
Watt, Charlie, 954, 955, 1475

Neiman, Hon. Joan, visitor in the gallery, 1199

Nevis Island, Mrs. Marjorie Morton, President of the Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 268

New Brunswick
Increase in automobile premiums, st, 1331
Recent events in Acadian community, st, 1259

New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1193; debate, 1289-91, 1850
Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1289-90, 1291
Kinsella, Noël A., 1291
Stratton, Terry, 1850

Newfoundland and Labrador
Flood in Badger, st, 905-06
Gander, ceremony in remembrance of events of September 11, 2001, st, 14
Initiative to amend Terms of Union, st, 1333
Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, qu, 34-35
Swearing-in ceremony of the Hon. E.M. Roberts as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 267

Newfoundland and Labrador, Government of
Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 2186

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2337, 2385
Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55, 2462, 2463
British Columbia, Vancouver, drug abuse in downtown east side, st, 1377
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1678-79
Business of the Senate, 2078
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1613, 1614
Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 1011, 1012
Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, qu, 1041
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1094, 1095
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
  Defence and Security, Political and Science and Technology Committees, Apr.10-11/03, report tabled, 1379
  48th Annual Session, Nov.15-19/02, report tabled, 740
  Standing Committee Meeting, Apr.5/03, report tabled, 1379
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 447, 448
  British House of Lords, 447
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 2034-35
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 259, 305, 307
  Division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 661
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1563-64, 1568, 1573, 1574, 1964
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 511, 549, 551
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2581, 2582
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1220, 1221, 2174
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1045
Finance, budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, qu, 1008
Foreign Affairs
  United States
    Canadian citizen deported to Syria, qu, 2024
    Possibility of public inquiry, 2111
    Legality of war with Iraq, qu, 926-27
    War with Iraq, humanitarian aid, qu, 1073
Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, 1100-01, 1102
Health, legalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, qu, 1335
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2469, 2475, 2482
Human Rights Committee report
  5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2040
Illegal Drugs, report of Special Committee, inquiry, 17, 91-94
  Cannabis, 91, 92
  Le Dain Commission, 92, 94
  National policy, 92
  Users
    Adults, 92
    Young people, 93, 94
Illegal Drugs Special Committee, report pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 98
Immigration and Citizenship, National Biometric Identification Card, national forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, qu, 2022
International Day of Disable Persons, st, 495
Justice
  Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, qu, 1665, (r) 1809
  Decriminalization of cannabis for therapeutic and recreational usage, st, 2079-80
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, motion in amdt, 576
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 991-93
Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee’s order of reference, 1589
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1490, 1491, 1495
National Defence, Commons Opposition motion to send troops, qu, 826
National Finance Committee report
  9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2457-58
Newfoundland and Labrador
  Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, qu, 34
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2228-29, 2563-64, 2565, 2574
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 541, 542
Point of order, distribution of documents by pages, 82
Prime Minister’s Office, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee, naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, qu, 100
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2172
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1546, 2163-64
Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, qu, 2453
Recipient of Richard J. Dennis Drugpeace Award for outstanding achievement in the filed of drug policy, st, 2591-92
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2578, 2579, 2578, 2579
Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24, 2211, 2402-03, 2404-10
Senate
  Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, qu, 1589, 1590
  Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 798, 826
  Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 109-10
Solicitor General
  United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, qu, 298-99, 743, 744, (r) 770
Species at Risk bill C-5, 574
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1813, 1819-20, 2066, 2067, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2115, 2137-38
Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 697-98
User fees bill C-212, 2036

North American Free Trade Agreement, 10th anniversary, st, 594

Nova Scotia
Hurricane Juan, st, 2080

Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4. 1r, 647; 2r, 706-07; ref to com, 707; rep without amdt, 779; 3r, 801-02, 830; r.a., chap. 1, 2003, 842

Speakers: Senators
Lynch-Staunton, John, 830
Morin, Yves, 706-07, 801
Tkachuk, David, 707, 801-02

Nunavut
Court ruling granting interim injunction against certain sections of Firearms Act, st, 693

Nutrition Month, st, 925

Office of Privacy Commissioner
Appointment of new commissioner, qu, 1957
Auditor General’s report
Financial reporting, qu, 1982-84
Investigation of financial reporting, qu, 1999

Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council
Commission on the Future of Health Care, tabled, 1540
Ethics Counsellor, tabled, 1698

Official languages, st, 843
Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, qu, 270-71, 271
Annual Reports of Commissioner tabled
2001-02, 30
2002-03, 2019
Bilingual status of city of Ottawa, presentation of petitions, 2020, 2053, 2082, 2108, 2188, 2211-12, 2313, 2414, 2503, 2552, 2596
Federal Court decision on case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, st, 1801-02; qu, 1805-06; st, 1822; (r) 1846
Northwest Territories Act, qu, 741-42, 767-68, 793-94; (r) 912
Report on the future of health care in Canada, st, 468
Trip of committee to the West, st, 2255, 2451
Trip of committee to western Canada, st, 2360

Official Languages amendment bill S-11. 1r, 623; 2r, 1095, 1164-67, 1199, 1305-06; ref to com, 1306; rep without amdt, 2501

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1199
Chaput, Maria, 1305-06
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1095, 1164-67

Official languages, commitments of federal departments to guarantee accountability, inquiry, notice, 908

Official languages, inquiry, notice, 624; debate, 790-91
Speaker: Senator
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 790-91

**Official Languages, Standing Committee**
Authority to engage services, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to examine Privy Council Vote 25 of Estimates 2003-04, notice, 902
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 298; motion withdrawn, 349
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 596, 2256; leave not granted, 2452-53; motion adopted, 2480
Authority to meet to receive Commissioner, adopted, 493
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, notice, 368; motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 489-91; motion withdrawn, 589
Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, notice, 657; debate, 1201-03; motion modified and adopted, 1203; notice, 2453
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2052; withdrawn, 2358
Authority to study Northwest Territories Act, notice, 765
Authority to study official language commitments of federal departments, notice, 1604
Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, and relevant regulations, directives and reports, notice, 535; motion adopted, 593
Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, notice, 204, 488-89, 588-89; motion adopted, 774

Change to Rule 86
See Senate
Membership—
House of Commons, 196, 1936-37, 1947
Senate, 120

Reports
1st, budget, 694; adopted, 729
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1191; adopted, 1246-50
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, tabled, 1422; motion for adoption, notice, 1458; adopted, 1533
Authority to request government response, notice, 1555; motion adopted, 1632; government response tabled, 2594
Request for government response, notice, 2360
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1979; debate, 2015-16; adopted, 2344
5th, Official Languages amendment bill S-11, without amdt, 2501
6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amdt, 2556-57
Report of Joint Committee pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 367
See Journals of the Senate

Official report, point of order, 629
Correction, 429; qu, 1075-76

Oliver, Hon. Donald H.

Agriculture
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Compensation to Manitoba farmers, qu, 1855-56
  Criticisms by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, qu, 1845
  Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, qu, 1855
  Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, qu, 1845
  United States trade restrictions, qu, 1393, 1394
  Decline in number of young farmers, st, 420-21
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Aid to cattle industry, st, 1929
  Decline in number of young farmers, qu, 424, 425
  Evaluation of pesticides, st, 2359-60
  Net Income Stabilization Account, st, 764
  Underfunding of veterinary colleges, effect on food safety, st, 496
Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 205, 313-15
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
  Authority to engage services, 269, 319
  Authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 1410
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2155, 2156, 2313, 2502, 2503
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 269, 319
  Authority to study development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 779, 822
Reports
  1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, budget, study on climate change, power to travel and hire staff, 557, 648
    See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1193, 1250, 1251
    See Journals of the Senate
  4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1193, 1251, 1252
    See Journals of the Senate
  5th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 1721
  6th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 2594
Battle of the Atlantic, 60th anniversary, st, 1258
Budget, creation of new arm’s-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, qu, 768-69
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1611, 1762, 1777-79
Canadian International Development Agency
  Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, qu, 395
Canadian Inter-Parliamentary Group, 108th Conference of Inter-Parliamentary Union, Apr. 3-12/03, report tabled, 2596

Citizenship and Immigration
  Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, qu, 1606
  Backlog in processing files, qu, 335
  Backlog of refugee claims, qu, 741
  Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, qu, 1336-37, (r) 1502-03
  Cost of national biometric identification card, qu, 1008
  Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, qu, 1557
  Missing suspected war criminals, qu, 2190-91
  National biometric identification card, qu, 1806, 1933, 1934
  New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, qu, 1197, (r) 1560
  New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, qu, 2554-55
  New rule to assess immigrant claims under criteria at time of application, qu, 1886
  Tracking of failed refugee claimants, qu, 1263
United States
  Effect of requirement for new travel documents, qu, 961
  Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, qu, 1557

  Appointment of ethics commissioner, 374, 376
  British House of Lords, 375, 381
  Code of Conduct, 381
  Clerk of the Senate, 377, 379
  Conflict of interest, 382
  Milliken-Oliver report, 374, 375, 377, 378
  “Registry of Lords’ Interests”, 380
  Spousal disclosure, 375, 376, 380, 381

Congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535

Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 925, 981-84
Copyright amendment bill C-11, 148
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1945-46
Customs and Revenue Agency, Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, qu, 2109

Effect of rising cost of automobile insurance on seniors on fixed incomes, st, 366
Elinore and Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, 2nd Annual, st, 268
Environment, costs of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 562
Finance
  Bank mergers
Minister’s review of House of Commons Committee report, qu, 1132
Reasons for requesting review, qu, 1133
Cost of corporate borrowing, qu, 299-300
Financial update, equalization payments, qu, 2505
Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, qu, 300

Foreign Affairs
Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 2316
United States
Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, qu, 1827
Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, qu, 154, (r) 798
Global Television Network Scholarship Award for a Canadian Visible Minority Student, st, 1498

Governor General
State visits, st, 1883-84
State visits to Finland and Iceland, st, 2149
Halifax explosion, 85th anniversary, st, 555

Health
Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 796
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, trace-out cases in United States, qu, 1500
Financial update, additional funds to provinces, qu, 2504
Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, qu, 1635
HIV/AIDS infection rate, qu, 980, 981
West Nile virus
Stockpiling of blood, screening test, qu, 1743, (r) 1809
Suspected case in Walpole Island, Ontario, blood donations in region, qu, 1743, (r) 1809
World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, qu, 795

Human Resources Development
Auditor General’s Report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, qu, 78
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1500-01
Human Rights Committee, issues of discrimination based on same-sex marriage, st, 1331-32

Immigration and Citizenship, National Biometric Identification Card, security of information, qu, 2110

Industry
Auditor General’s Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, qu, 55-56, (r) 745
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 2363
World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, qu, 1380-82, (r) 1809
International Day to Eliminate Racial Discrimination, st, 974

International Trade
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions on live cattle, qu, 2364

Justice
Auditor General’s Report
Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, qu, 535
Firearms Registry Program, cost overruns, qu, 600
Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, qu, 826, (r) 930
Racial profiling, st, 737-38
Racial profiling in laws passed since September 11, 2001, st, 117
Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, qu, 124, (r) 662-63
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1030-32
National Arts Centre, Atlantic Scene, st, 924-25
National Defence, Snowbirds, condition of Tutor aircraft, st, 2107
National Finance Committee report
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2338-41
National Forestry Week, st, 1206-07
Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 76, 173-75, 176
AIDS in Africa, 173, 174
Education, 176
Medical drugs, 175, 176
Women, 174, 175
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2156-61, 2162, 2574-76, 2577
Prime Minister’s Office, briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, qu, 31, 32
Public Service, minority hiring goal, qu, 206
Public Service Commission, hiring practice, st, 656
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1648, 1875, 2441-43, 2444
Removal of capital taxes, st, 391
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1240
Senate, scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2417
Small business portfolio, st, 150
Spam Control bill S-23, 1823, 1901-04, 1905
Transport, airline industry, proposals to increase foreign competition, qu, 20
Treasury Board, Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, qu, 2598
United Kingdom, legislative body to promote human rights, st, 2592
United Nations
Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS
Call for increased funding, qu, 1226
GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, qu, 1226
Visible minorities
Study by Conference Board of Canada, st, 2451-52
Study by Conference Board of Canada on barriers to advancement, st, 1802

Oman, Mr. Salim Sultan Al-Ruzaiqi, First Secretary at the Embassy of the Sultanate, visitor in the gallery, 97

Ontario
Ottawa, La Cité Collégiale, announcement of French course in shorthand reporting, st, 1223
Toronto, severe acute respiratory syndrome concert, st, 1839
TVOntario, availability of French language programming, st, 1259-60
Opening of Juno Beach Centre, st, 1535, 1602

Opening of Parliament of Canada, document tabled, 907

Operation of Immigration and Refugee Protection Act, 2002 annual report tabled, 229

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe proposal for restitution of confiscated properties in Eastern Europe, motion requesting government support, notice, 1804

Osteoporosis Month, st, 2593

Osteoporosis Society of Canada, 20th anniversary, st, 390

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 336, 373, 472, 932, 1009, 1137, 1210, 1300, 1383, 1399-400

Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, notice, 76; debate, 173-76, 788-89, 859-60
  AIDS in Africa, 173, 174
  Education, 176
  Medical drugs, 175, 176
  Women, 174, 175

Speakers: Senators
  Corbin, Eymard G., 789
  Fraser, Joan, 175
  Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 859-60
  Morin, Yves, 788-89
  Oliver, Donald H., 173-75, 176
  Robichaud, Fernand, 176

Paré, Ms. Del, miner, visitor in the gallery, 2669

Parks Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Parliament
  Guidelines on screening appointments of officers, qu, 1999-2000
  Oath of officer, orientation of officers, qu, 2000-01

Parliament Hill
  Access to precinct, notice, 16; debate, 113-16; motion adopted, 486-87
  Parliamentary privileges, 113, 115, 116
  Security, 115

Speakers: Senators
  Cools, Anne C., 486
  Corbin, Eymard G., 113-16, 486, 487
  Robichaud, Fernand, 486, 487

Parliament of Canada Act
  Efficacy of Code of Conduct, qu, 2258-59
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34. 1r, 1996; 2r, 2030-33, 2072, 2098, 2147, 2156-62, 2196-202; motion for time allocation, notice, 2206-07; debated, 2221-39; adopted, on div, 2239; 2r, 2239-53; vote deferred, 2253; 2nd, on div, 2274; ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 2274-75; point of order, 2275-77; Speaker’s ruling, 2277-78; motion to ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, neg on div, 2278; motion to ref to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, adopted on div, 2279-80; rep without amdt (but noting a clerical error in parchment), 2452; 3r, 2516-25, 2559-66, 2566-77, 2603-15; motion in amdt (Bryden), 2615-18, 2619-32; vote deferred, 2632; motion in amdt adopted, on div, 2666-67; 3r, as amended, 2684

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2227-28, 2232, 2243-45, 2247, 2564-65, 2566, 2627-29
Atkins, Norman K., 2519
Banks, Tommy, 2250-51, 2252, 2276, 2277, 2519-20, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2563, 2625-27
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2226, 2227, 2239-41, 2562, 2563, 2629-30
Bryden, John G., 2525, 2613-16, 2617
Carstairs, Sharon, 2030-33, 2235, 2236, 2237-38, 2248, 2253, 2275-76, 2277, 2278, 2516-17, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2606, 2609, 2616-18, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 2576, 2577
Comeau, Gerald J., 2521, 2567, 2568
Cools, Anne C., 2161, 2202, 2276, 2278, 2517-18, 2522, 2523, 2569-70, 2573, 2574, 2626, 2627
Corbin, Eymard G., 2235-36
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2224-25
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2230-31
Fraser, Joan, 2200-02, 2252, 2606, 2609, 2610, 2623-25
Furey, George J., 2559, 2603
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2229-30
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2161, 2225-26, 2227, 2232, 2234-35, 2241-42, 2243, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2523, 2525, 2559-61, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2612
Hubley, Elizabeth, 2613
Joyal, Serge, 2196-200
Kinsella, Noël A., 2072, 2147, 2274, 2277, 2523-24, 2525, 2572, 2623
Kroft, Richard H., 2162, 2607-10, 2620, 2625, 2627
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2223-24, 2225, 2226, 2236, 2237, 2243, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2279, 2280, 2606, 2619, 2620, 2621
Mahovlich, Francis William, 2252, 2521
Milne, Lorna, 2160, 2247-48, 2249-50, 2610-12
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2228-29, 2563-64, 2565, 2574
Oliver, Donald H., 2156-61, 2162, 2574-76, 2577
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2162, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2251-52, 2572-73, 2616, 2630-32
Robichaud, Fernand, 2072, 2098, 2221-23, 2229, 2236, 2239, 2622
Roche, Douglas, 2673-74
Rompkey, 2252, 2253, 2632
St. Germain, Gerry, 2278, 2279
Smith, David P., 2626, 2627
Parliamentary associations, inquiry, notice, 1309; debate, 1925

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1925
Day, Joseph, 1925
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1924

Parliamentary Delegation to India, report tabled, 1979

Parliamentary Delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, inquiry, notice, 866; debate, 921-23

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 921-22
Prud’homme, Marcel, 922-23

Parliamentary Delegation to People’s Republic of China, Oct.13-18/01, report tabled, 693

Parliamentary Poet Laureate
Congratulations to George Bowering on appointment, st, 365
See also Bowering, Mr. George

Partnership Day, st, 452

Paul Gérin-Lajoie Foundation, st, 1105-06

Pearson, Hon. Landon
Aboriginal Peoples Committee reports
2nd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, power to travel and hire staff, 648
See Journals of the Senate
6th, study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, motion requesting government response, 2586
Governor General, state visit to Russia, st, 2017
National Child Day, st, 391
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2678
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 894-98

Pednault, Mr. Jean, st, 2051

Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1504-06, 1598-99; ref to com, 1599; rep without amdtd, 1664; 3r, 1705; r.a., chap. 12, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 1598-99, 1705
Morin, Yves, 1504-06, 1705
Pépin, Hon. Lucie
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
4th Part of 2002 Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe,
Sept. 23-27/02, 765
Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, tribute, 737
Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260, 2585
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2479, 2482
Human Resources Development, youth employment strategy, st, 1421
National Defence, launch of Invisible Ribbon campaign, st, 2550
National Nursing Week, 2003, st, 1333-34
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2684
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 1169-70
Thérèse Casgrain Volunteer Award 2003, st, 1222
Violence against women, st, 621-22

Personal Watercraft bill S-10. 1r, 249; 2r, 450-51, 851-52, 870-71; ref to com, 871-73; rep without amdt, 1840; 3r, 2006-09, 2295-96, 2542-43

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 2006, 2543
Comeau, Gerald J., 872
Cook, Joan, 851-52
Cools, Anne C., 872
Kinsella, Noël A., 870-71
Moore, Wilfred P., 2295-96
Robichaud, Fernand, 872
Rompkey, Bill, 2009
Spivak, Mira, 450-51, 871, 872, 2007-08, 2009, 2543

Pest Control Products bill C-8. 1r, 98; 2r, 133-34, 158-60; ref to com, 160; rep without amdt but with observations, 622-23; 3r, 666-67; motion in amdt (Keon), 667, 703-04; motion in amdt (LeBreton), 704; motion in amdt (Keon) neg, 704; motion in amdt (LeBreton) neg, 705-06; 3r, 706; r.a., chap. 28, 2002, 721-22

Agriculture, 159
Pesticide registration, 133, 134
Pesticide Registration Review Team, 159
Post-registration, 159
Public registry, 159
Risk assessment, 159
Whistle-blowing, 159
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 704
Keon, Wilbert J., 666-67
Kinsella, Noël A., 159
LeBreton, Marjory, 703-05
Morin, Yves, 133-34, 666, 667, 705
Murray, Lowell, 706
Robertson, Brenda M., 134
Robichaud, Fernand, 704, 705

Phalen, Hon. Gerard A.
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1614
Strategic location of military units to deal with terrorist attacks, st, 533

Philately Month, st, 178-79

Phillips, Hon. Orville, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 824

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12. 1r, 98; 2r, 160-61, 161-65; ref to com, 165; rep without amdt, 394; 3r, 429-34; motion in amdt (Murray), 424-38, 465, 474; motion in amdt (Kinsella), 474-75; motion in amdt (Roche), 475-76; 1st motion in amdt (Gauthier), 476-77; motion in amdt (Bolduc), 477-78; motions in amdt, 506-07; 2nd motion in amdt (Gauthier), 507, 539-41; 3rd motion in amdt (Gauthier), adopted, 541-42; 3r (con’t), 746-48; 2nd motion in amdt (Gauthier) neg, 748; motion in amdt (Bolduc) neg, 748-49; 1st motion in amdt (Gauthier) adopted, 749; motion n amdt (Roche) neg, 749; motion in amdt (Kinsella) neg, 749-50; motion in amdt (Murray) adopted, 750; 3rd, as amended, 750; concurrence by Commons in Senate amts, 932; r.a., chap. 2, 2003, 956

Alternative dispute resolution, 164
“Amateur sport”, 160
Anti-doping, 163
Canadian sport policy, 161, 431
Female hockey player, 162
Major sporting events, 163
Official languages, 160, 163, 431, 434, 435
Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 161, 163, 430, 431, 432, 433, 436
Women, 161

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 477
Carstairs, Sharon, 541
Corbin, Eymard G., 475, 541-42
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 434-36, 476, 477-78, 507, 540-41
Gustafson, Leonard J., 162
Joyal, Serge, 478
Keon, Wilbert J., 431-32
Kinsella, Noël A., 465, 474-75
Lynch-Staunton, John, 541
Mahovlich, Francis William, 160-61, 162, 429-31, 432, 435, 436
Murray, Lowell, 162-65, 432-34, 437, 438, 478
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 541, 542
Robichaud, Fernand, 437, 465, 507, 540, 541, 542
Roche, Douglas, 435, 436-37, 438, 475

Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800
Congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 2412
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1962
United Nations, access to clean water, st, 2591

Points of Order
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, long title of bill, 2164-68; Speaker’s ruling, 2202-03; omnibus character, 2203-05; Speaker’s ruling, 2218-19; rule of anticipation, 2219-20, 2221; correction to Speaker’s ruling, 2291-92; Speaker’s ruling, 2334-35; same question rule, 2335-38; Speaker’s ruling, 2382-83

Appropriateness of motion placed under “Government Business” on the Order Paper, 426-29; Speaker’s ruling, 458

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, amdt same as one ruled out of order earlier, 1679-81

Business of the Senate
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee—Activities of this committee respecting its study of Bill C-34, 2432-40; Speaker’s ruling, 2454-55

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, clerical errors in bill, 1758-67; Speaker’s ruling, 1776

Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1836-38

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, motion for time allocation, 488; on proceedings of bill, 507-13; Speaker’s ruling, 519-20; Message to Commons, 527-29; Speaker’s ruling, 545-47; wording of the Message, 547-52; Speaker’s ruling, 601-02

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, third reading stage of bill, 1431-37; Speaker’s ruling, 1437; motion to refer message to committee, 1573-76; Speaker’s ruling, 1576; use of whips to ensure order and decorum, 1964; consideration of message from Commons, 1985-86; Speaker’s ruling, 1986; motion not insisting on Senate amds, 1987-88; Speaker’s ruling, 1988-89

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, message from Commons, 1293-1300; Speaker’s ruling, 1313-15

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2013-14

Debates of the Senate, correction, 1043-47; Speaker’s ruling, 1067

Distribution of documents by pages, 80-82
Distribution of items in the chamber, 2556

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 343-44

Human Rights Committee, 5th report, budget on study of specific concerns, 2037-40; Speaker’s ruling, 2073-74

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 647

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 1707

National Finance Committee report
2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 604-08; Speaker’s ruling, 608-09

Official report, 629

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, referral of bill to committee, 2275-77; Speaker’s ruling, 2277-78

Public service modernization bill C-25
Racist comment, 1512
Royal Consent, 1861-64
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, long title of bill, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2281-83; Speaker’s ruling, 2283-84
Selection Committee
Appointment, motion in amdt, 37-41, 41
Deferred standing vote, 41
Removal of senator from Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 603
Species at Risk bill C-5, 634-38; Speaker’s ruling, 663-64
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1756-58
Speech from the Throne, 21-24; Speaker’s ruling, 224-26
Tabling of a Government document, 912
Use of computers in Chamber, 128
War paintings in Senate Chamber, 398

Poland, Republic of
Senate delegation, Mar.4-9/03, report tabled, 1739

Political party system, st, 2105

Portugal, His Excellency João Bosco Soares Mota Amaral, Speaker of the Assembly, Ms. Maria Ofélia Moleiro, Mr. Carlos Luís, Prof. Narana Coissoró and His Excellency José Pacheco Luiz Gomes, Ambassador of Portugal, visitors in the gallery, 2257

Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, notice, 926; debate, 1122-23, 1625-29

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1628
Cook, Joan, 1122-23
Cordy, Jane, 1627
Fraser, Joan, 1628
Rompkey, Bill, 1123, 1625-28, 1629
Spivak, Mira, 1628

Postage stamps
See Issuance of stamps honouring eminent Senators

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.
ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization
Reports tabled—
23rd General Assembly, Sept.8-13/02, 269
24th General Assembly, Sept.7-12/03, 2452
Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians’ Conference on Environment and Development
Report tabled—
9th General Assembly, July 10-13/02, 268
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, congratulations on receiving the Order of the Legion of Honour, st, 29-30
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2301-02, 2303-04, 2307, 2473, 2476, 2482, 2543
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2182
Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 1974-75
Socio-economic implications of decreasing population, inquiry, 1804
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 916-18, 1065, 1160

Poy, Hon. Vivienne
Asian Heritage Month, st, 1208
International Women’s Day, st, 886
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 15, 167-69, 1463, 1465, 1517, 1577, 2398-401, 2402, 2580
Australia, 168
Original version of “O Canada”, 167
“Thy sons” replaced by “of us”, 167, 168
Women’s rights, 168, 169
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1873, 1874-75
Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1525, 1526

Prime Minister
Bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, qu, 1857

Prime Minister’s Office
Briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, qu, 31-32
Cost of G8 Summit, qu, 1725
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee
Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, st, 96; qu, 99-100
Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, qu, 100-01
Research costs for title of Speech from the Throne, qu, 867

Prime Minister’s Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, inquiry, notice, 2362

Prime Minister’s Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, st, 2359

Prince Edward Island
Voter turnout in recent provincial election, st, 2018

Privacy Commissioner
Annual Reports tabled—
2002, 738
2003, 1840
Appointment, motion to approve, notice, 2643, debate, 2660-62; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2662-63; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lucie Pépin in the Chair, Ms. Jennifer Stoddart, Chair, Commission de l’accès à l’information, Québec and Mr. Robert Marleau, Acting Privacy Commissioner taking part in the debate, 2672-84; report approving motion to appoint Jennifer Stoddart, adopted, 2684
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2661, 2681-82
Baker, George, 2683
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2675, 2676
Carstairs, Sharon, 2660, 2661-62
Comeau, Gerald J., 2679, 2680
De Bané, Pierre, 2680
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2678
Kinsella, Noël A., 2662, 2674-75
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2660, 2676-77, 2678
Milne, Lorna, 2676
Pearson, Landon, 2678
Pépin, Lucie, 2684
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2682-83
Robichaud, Fernand, 2662
also
Marleau, Robert, Acting Privacy Commissioner, 2673-74, 2678, 2681, 2684
Stoddart, Jennifer, Chair, Commission de l’accès à l’information, Québec, 2672-73, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683-84
Auditor General's report, recouping of expenses, qu, 1956
Committee of the Whole, notice of motion to receive, 765

Privy Council Office
Performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, qu, 1956-57
Recruitment of intelligence analysts, qu, 182
Requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, qu, 2258

Proposed Regulations Amending the Immigration and Refugee Protection Regulations (in relation to the Safe Third Country Agreement) and Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement, document tabled, 203

Protecting Canadian Democracy: The Senate You Never Knew, book launch, st, 1391

Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17. 1r, 2052; 2r, 2168-72, 2273, 2334, 2465-66, 2535, 2580, 2643-45
Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 2171
Carstairs, Sharon, 2168-71, 2172, 2273
Cools, Anne C., 2171-72
Kinsella, Noël A., 2273
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2171, 2172, 2273, 2334, 2466, 2535, 2580, 2643-45
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2172
Robichaud, Fernand, 2273, 2466

Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel
Adjournment, 1185, 1186, 2099
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2503
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2335, 2336
America Day bill S-22, 1910, 1911
America Day in Canada, 1146, 1147, 1149
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 634
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2534
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2187, 2361, 2361-62, 2384
  Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 295
  Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency
  Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, authority to extend
  date of final report, 1329
Report
  6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, 772, 2586
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1730
Business of the Senate, 666, 1071, 1160, 1211, 1517, 1518, 1601, 1906, 1922, 1923, 2078,
  2146, 2296, 2307, 2395, 2419
  Adjournment motion, leave denied, 1071
  Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of Senate, 1160
  Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1004, 1599, 2195
Canada Elections Act, motion to reform party financing, 1625
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1615, 1618, 1619
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1622, 1768
Carleton University, ban on display by Solidarity for Palestinian Human Rights, st, 1039
Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 735
Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, 2388
Congratulations on receiving Lebanese Syrian Canadian Association award, st, 2051
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 984, 1970
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 210, 213, 217, 257, 259, 308
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1571-72, 1573, 1575, 2602
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1920-21, 2013, 2299, 2584
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2174
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1046
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2397
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-300, 405, 938, 991, 1466-67
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during
  sitting of the Senate, 1577
Environment
  2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development,
    cleanup of federal contaminated sites, qu, 126
Estimates 2003-04, vote 25 ref to Official Languages committee, 913-14
Finance, bank mergers, political process, qu, 1133
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1553
Fisheries and Oceans Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 780
Foreign Affairs
  Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082, 2083
  Farewell to His Excellency the Ambassador of Morocco, st, 1583-84
  Israel, signing of nuclear non-proliferation treaty, qu, 1745, 1746
  Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, qu, 56

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Malaysia

Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2215
Prime Minister’s speech containing anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2152
Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 828
Possible war with Iraq, request for briefing before committee, 910-11

United States

Canadian citizen deported to Syria, qu, 1843, 2023-24
News release, request for inquiry, qu, 2651
Possibility of public inquiry, qu, 2111
Request for inquiry, qu, 2506, 2555, 2597

United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, qu, 127

Foreign Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2403, 2404
Authority to study policy on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 2358
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 949, 968, 1924

Report

3rd, budget, special study on the Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, 1176

Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, 624, 732, 1102, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31

Harb, Hon. Mac, introduction, 1852-53

Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260, 2585

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2307, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2466-67, 2468, 2472, 2475, 2479, 2482, 2544-46

House of Commons, Sergeant-At-Arms Maurice Gaston Cloutier, tribute, st, 247

Human Rights Committee

2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to this committee, 1529

Illegal Drugs, congratulations to the Hon. Pierre Claude Nolin on Chairmanship of Special Senate Committee, st, 13-14, 29

Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 223, 650-51, 652

Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2659

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1656

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report

15th, budgets of certain committees, 1174

Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2185

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 428, 642

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1119, 1952

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 658

Liddar, Bhupinder, congratulations on appointment as Consul General, st, 2649

Merchant, Hon. Pana Papas, introduction, 735

Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 201, 655

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1024, 1463-65, 1580, 2536, 2580, 2581

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 935, 936, 986-87, 1320, 1707

National Defence

Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter plane, qu, 1398

Military exchange programs, length of assignments, 1109-10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Committee</th>
<th>Authority/Meeting Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National Finance Committee</td>
<td>Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Security and Defence Committee</td>
<td>Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, 1412, 1469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Languages Committee</td>
<td>Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amd, 2557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Languages Act</td>
<td>Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amd, 2557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary associations, inquiry</td>
<td>1309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, inquiry</td>
<td>922-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point of order, use of computers in Chamber</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime Minister’s Office, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee, naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion</td>
<td>qu, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment</td>
<td>2660, 2661, 2662, 2682-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament</td>
<td>Authority to table report during adjournment of the Senate, 1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7th, amd to Rule 131, request for Government response, 1327-28, 1412, 1467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8th, entitled &quot;Government Ethics Initiative&quot;, 1240-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law</td>
<td>857-59, 881-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security Intelligence Review Committee</td>
<td>Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, qu, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security within Parliamentary precinct</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selection Committee</td>
<td>Appointment, 39-40, 41, 44, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3rd—membership of certain committees, 120, 144-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senate</td>
<td>Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Debate on war with Iraq, qu, 927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Affairs Committee</td>
<td>briefing on Middle East situation, qu, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary</td>
<td>notice of motion to congratulate, 1534</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Possible war with Iraq, possibility of debate, qu, 628
Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 455
Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, qu, 2082
Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, qu, 599, 600
Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1957
War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 1136, 1137, 1157
World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1525, 1526, 1623-24
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 2049
Situation in the Middle East, st, 1001-02
Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul, introduction, 2
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2180
Report
  3rd, study on state of health care system, 293
Solicitor General
  Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, qu, 661-62
  Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1895, 2066, 2087, 2093, 2138-40
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 23
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 234
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to study media industries, motion in amdt, 952, 969
Treasury Board, review of expense accounts, qu, 1857
United Nations
  Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, qu, 2212
  Israel
    Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, qu, 1936, 1960
    Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, qu, 2192
Possible war with Iraq, plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, request to append to Debates of the Senate, qu, 910
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 918, 919, 1065, 1066, 1160-62, 1163

Public Service
  Minority hiring goal, qu, 206-07

Public Service Commission

Hiring practice, st, 656

Public service modernization bill C-25. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1506-12; point of order, 1512; 2r (con’t), 1540-46, 1577, 1596-98, 1609, 1646-51; ref to com, 1651; rep without amdtd, 1840; 3r, 1860-61; point of order, 1861-64; 3r (con’t), 1864-72; motion in amdtd (Murray), 1872-76, 1897; Speaker’s ruling, 1898; motion in amdtd (con’t), 1898-900, 1940-42; motion in amdtd (Comeau), 1942-45; motion in amdtd (Murray), vote deferred, 1945; motion in amdtd neg, on div, 1961-62; 3r (con’t), 1964; motion in amdtd (Beaudoin), 1964-65, 1991-93, 2002-03; motion in subamdt (Kinsella), 2003-06, 2033; vote deferred, 2033; motion in subamdt (Kinsella), neg on div, 2062-63; 3r (con’t), 2068-72; motion in subamdt (Di Nino), 2072; 3r (con’t), 2095-98, 2146-47, 2162-64; motion in subamdt (Di Nino), neg on div, 2194-95; motion in amdtd (Beaudoin), vote deferred, 2196; motion in amdtd (Beaudoin) neg on div, 2220; 3r, 2253, 2260-62; motion in amdtd (Gauthier), 2262-65; withdrawn, 2265; 3r (con’t), 2265-67; motion in amdtd (Lynch-Staunton), 2267-68; vote deferred, 2268; motion in amdtd (Lynch-Staunton) neg on div, 2320-21; 3r (con’t), 2322-23; motion in amdtd (Kinsella), 2323-30, 2367-77; vote deferred, 2377; motion in amdtd (Kinsella) neg on div, 2424-30; 3r (con’t), 2441-42; motion in amdtd (Oliver), 2442-44; vote deferred, 2444; motion in amdtd (Oliver) neg on div, 2464-65; 3r (con’t), 2465, 2513-15; r.a., chap. 22, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1867
Banks, Tommy, 1511, 2329, 2515
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1964-65
Bolduc, Roch, 1540-44, 1545, 1546
Bryden, John G., 2329
Carstairs, Sharon, 1506-08, 1509-10, 1511, 1512, 1863, 1869, 2264
Comeau, Gérald J., 1867, 1868, 1876, 1941-43, 2329, 2373-75, 2376
Cools, Anne C., 1510, 1511, 1512, 1649-51, 1861-64, 1868, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1942, 1943, 1944, 2265, 2266, 2465, 2513-14, 2515
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2069-72, 2097, 2098
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1510, 1868, 1873, 1876, 1899-900, 1943-44, 2005, 2071, 2072, 2096-97, 2098, 2260-62, 2263, 2264, 2265
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2003
LaPierre, Laurier L., 2515
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1898-99
Murray, Lowell, 1510, 1511, 1598, 1651, 1869-73, 1900, 1992
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1546, 2163-64
Oliver, Donald H., 1648, 1875, 2441-43, 2444
Poy, Vivienne, 1873, 1874-75
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1545, 1873, 2265
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1596-97, 1598, 1649
Robichaud, Fernand, 1577, 1944, 2146, 2147, 2196, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2330, 2465
Rompkey, Bill, 1945, 2164, 2196, 2268, 2377
Smith, David P., 2444
Stratton, Terry, 1598, 1900, 1945, 2006, 2033, 2164, 2253, 2265, 2377, 2444

Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6. 1r, 30; 2r, 585, 1025, 1517, 2073
Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 585, 1025, 1517, 2073
Robichaud, Fernand, 585

Public Works and Government Services
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, qu, 500

Quebec
Saint-Léonard, Leonardo da Vinci Community Centre, st, 1392

Queen’s Golden Jubilee Medal, recipients, visitors in the gallery, 367

Questions of privilege
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots (Kinsella), notice, 2451; debate, 2495-98; Speaker’s ruling, 2508-10
Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee’s report on bank mergers (Kolber), notice, 692; debate, 698-702; Speaker’s ruling, 702-03; report of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 865-66
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister (Cools), notice, 48; debate, 61-65; Speaker’s ruling, 80
Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting (Murray), notice, 151; debate, 170-73; Speaker’s ruling, 177
Unauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee (Comeau), notice, 1391; debate, 1417-18; report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 2595
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski (Murray), notice, 1662; debate, 1684-92; Speaker’s ruling, 1747-48

Questions on the Order Paper
Answers tabled
Agriculture and Agri-food, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Citizenship and Immigration, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210, 1265
Canadian International Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210, 1265

Communication Canada, Public Works and Government Services Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Correctional Service, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
Customs and Revenue Agency
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1265
  Amendments to Goods and Services Tax, 1340
Economic Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec, Alternative Fuels Act, 1265
Environment, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
Finance
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1540
  Insurance Act, 1340
  National Cooperative Bank, 1340
  Taxation of non-resident trusts and foreign investment entities, 1340
Fisheries and Oceans, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
Foreign Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, 1483, 1810
Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
Health, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
Heritage
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
  Library and Archives of Canada bill, 1483
  National Parks Act and National Marine Conservation Areas Act, 1482
  Recognition of heritage buildings, 1482
Human Resources Development
  Alternative Fuels Act, 2155
  Amendments to Canada Labour Code, 1340
  Old Age Security Act, 1482
Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  First Nations Land Management Act, 1340
  Property rights for aboriginal women, 1340
Industry
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1810
  Patent Act, 1810
Justice and Attorney General
  Access to Information Act, 1810
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1810, 1811
  Canadian Human Rights Act, 1810
Minister of Justice and Solicitor General, Anti-terrorism Act, 1698
Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons
  Anti-terrorism Act, 2155
  Corporate governance, 1860
National Battlefields Commission, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229, 1265
National Defence
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1540
  Budget, 1638
  Cost of deploying troops and equipment into various theatres, 963
  Purchase of two Challenger 604 Aircraft, 1198
National Parole Board, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Natural Resources, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council
  Ethics Counsellor, 1698
  Commission on the Future of Health Care, 1540
Parks Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
Public Works and Government Services, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
Revenue Canada, medical expenses of disabled, 1483
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
Solicitor General
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
  Anti-Terrorism Act, 745
Transport, Downsview Park Inc., 1540
Treasury Board, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
Veterans Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, 1483, 1638
Veterans Affairs and Secretary of State (Science, Research and Development),
  Alternative Fuels Act, 1860
Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, flags along ceremonial route, 398
Western Economic Diversification, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Request for answers, qu, 505, 628, 1462, 2453

Questions (oral)
Agriculture
  Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions, 1393-94
  Western Canada, farming crisis
    Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 2651
    Grain prices, 2651
Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Assistance to farmers, 981
  Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy
    Assistance to farmers, 1807-08, 1997-98
    Compensation to Manitoba farmers, 1855-56
    Compensation to province indirectly affected, 1395
    Criticisms by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, 1845
    Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, 1855
    Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, 1845
    Integration with United States beef producers, 1808
    United States trade restrictions, 1807, 1828, 1998
  Decline in number of farmers, 396
  Decline in number of young farmers, 424-25
  Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance,
    208
  Safety net program, 396
  Wheat Board, marketing of grain, 254
  World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, 981
Auditor General
  Leaks of aspects of upcoming report, 2152-53
Bank of Canada
Procurement policy, sole source contracts, 1263-64
Budget
Creation of new arm's-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, 768-69
Business Development Bank
Upcoming Auditor General's report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, 2110
Business of the Senate, 2108-09, 2111
Cabinet
Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2314-15, 2315
Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, 396-97
Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2366-67
Registration of gifts over $200, 2367
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
Auditor General’s Report, border security, 1478-79
Loss of port of entry status to small- and medium-sized airports, 847-48
Theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, 1536, (r) 1810
Withdrawal of disability tax credit, 184
Canada-United States relations
Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, 1111
Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, 1444-45
Disparaging remarks toward President, 394-95
Effect of war with Iraq on trade, 1110-11
Efforts to restore relationship, 1196, 1196-97
Human smuggling, 1665-66
Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, 1225-26
War with Iraq, 1006, 1040-41, 1041, 1074-75
Canadian International Development Agency
Compliance with sole source contractual regulations, 1886, (r) 2112
Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, 395, 423
Church community
Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, 470-71
Citizenship and Immigration
Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, 1606
Applicants for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, 20, (r) 505
Auditor General’s Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, 1480
Backlog in processing files, 335, 929-30, (r) 1638
Backlog of refugee claims, 741
Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, 1336-37, (r) 1502-03
Complications of dual citizenship, 1843
Cost of national biometric identification card, 1008
Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, 561, 766-67, (r) 931
Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, 1556, 1605-06
Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, 1557
Missing suspected war criminals, 2190-91
National biometric identification card, 1806, 1933-34
New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, 1197, (r) 1560
New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, 2554-55
New rule to assess immigration claims under criteria at time of application, 1886
Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, 1383
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 1982
  Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 980, 1007
Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
  Deportation from United States to Canada, 1368-69
  Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 1227
Tracking of failed refugee claimants, 1263
United States
  Effect of requirement for new travel documents, 961
  Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, 1557
Criminal Code, Firearms Act, division of bill
  Accuracy of Message to Commons, 559-60
  Status in House of Commons, 658-59, 660-61
Customs and Revenue Agency
  Auditor General’s Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, 599, (r) 785
  Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, 2109-10
  National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, 829, (r) 931
Environment
  Acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, 2315
  Budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, 909
  Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, 795
  Cost to government of consultations on climate change, 54, (r) 273-74
  Costs of Kyoto Protocol, 562
  Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, 2314
  Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, 887-88
  Kyoto Protocol, economic effect on provinces, 56-57
  Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, 796
New Brunswick
  Infractions of Irving Companies, 2314
  Proposed toxic waste incinerator t Beddedune, 2259
Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 273
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 126-27, 152-54, 184-85, 301-02, 424
  Alberta legislation on emissions, 371
  Authority to enter into treaty, 371, 372
  Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, 424
  Economic impact, 371
  Status as international treaty, 272-73
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2055
  Disposal of toxic substances, 156
  Evaluation of pesticides, 2316
  Green house gas emissions, 2191-92
  2002 Report of the Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, 125-26
Finance

Allocation of additional resources to provinces, 102-03
Auditor General’s Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, 538-39
Availability of Student Loans Program, 2190
Bank mergers
  Minister’s review of House of Commons Committee report, 1132
  Political process, 1133
  Reasons for requesting review, 1133
  Speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, 232
Budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, 1008
Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, 2216
Changes to Disability Tax Credit, 423-24
Cost of corporate borrowing, 299-300
Criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, 1588
Equalization Program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, 55-56
Financial update, equalization payments, 2505
Fiscal deficit percentage of Gross Domestic Product, 1156
Funding of municipal infrastructure, 1499-500
Mid-term economic update, 1637, (r) 1747
Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, 300
Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, 1156, (r) 1209-10
Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, 1156, (r) 1209-10
Pension plans, difference between public- and private-sector surplusage, 1723, (r) 2058
Policy on bank mergers, 232-33
Post-secondary student debt load, 2190
Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 207-08, 208
Superintendent of Financial Institutions
  Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, 1460, (r) 1828-29
  Solvency of pension plans, 1426-27
  Voyageur Colonial pension plan, 1459-60, (r) 1828-29
  Total government expenditures since 1993, 1155-56, (r) 1209-10
Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, 1155
Fisheries and Oceans
Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, 251
Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, 889-90
Auditor General’s Report
  Marine navigation, 503
  Need for new technologies and services, 503
British Columbia
  Job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, 1396-97
  Relocation of orca whale, 2553-54
Closure of cod fisheries, 1198, 1336
  Groundfish quotas in Minister’s riding
Coast Guard
  Decommissioning of foghorns, 253
  Effect of budget shortfall, 661
Search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disabled Russian vessel, 661, (r) 785-86
Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, 423, 503
Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery, 1423-24, (r) 1667-68
Pacific Salmon Commission, United States’ funding, 1980-81
Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, 1957-58, (r) 2319
Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, 1260-62

Foreign Affairs
Africa
  Government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 2316-17
  2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, 1606-07
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, 2150-52, 2188-89
Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, 911, (r) 1462
Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, 1844
Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, 2082-84
Congo, provisions of humanitarian aid, 1559
Francophone Conference, 2002
  Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 182-84
Francophone Summit, 2002
  Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 124, 127, (r) 302-03
  Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, 123-24, (r) 302-03
Humanitarian aid, 1041
Iran
  Incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, 1842-43
  Possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, 1745
  Reconstruction assistance, 2110
Iraq
  Attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, 52
  Post-war reconstruction, 926
  Reconstruction assistance, 2508
  Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, 1745
Israel, signing of nuclear non-proliferation treaty, 1745-46
Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, 56
Kenya, attack on airline, 469
Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, 696
Malaysia
  Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, 2214-15
  Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, 2652-53
  Prime Minister’s anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, 2214
  Prime Minister’s speech containing anti-Semitic comments, 2152
Meeting on regime change in Haiti, 960
Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, 828
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, 1227-28
North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, 1587
Northern Ireland
  Efforts to facilitate return to local government, 829, (r) 931-32; 1667
  Withdrawal of local government, 230, (r) 931-32
Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, 1041, (r) 1746
Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, 1697
Policy on regime changes in other countries, 960
Policy on war with Iraq, 1005-06, 1006-07, 1039-40
Policy reviews, 696
Possible war with Iraq
  Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, 848
  Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, 827
  Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, 827
  Government position, 827
  Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, 828
  Request for briefing before committee, 910-11
Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, 1842
Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 124, 155, (r) 302-03; 333-34; 454-55; 455, 561-62; (r) 870
Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, 76, (r) 335
Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, 2598
Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, 562
Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 425-26
RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, 76-77, (r) 335
Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine 2652
Saudi Arabia
  Maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, 1889-90, 1932-33, 1979
South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, 1134
Sri Lanka, peace talks
  Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, 2552-53
  Reassessment of government aid, 2599-600
Study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabling of final report, 1480-81
Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, 2365-66
United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, 1445-46
United Nations
  Vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, 2598
United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, 2318-19, 2367
United States
  Canadian citizen deported to Syria, 1843-44, 2023-24
  Information provided by Canadian officials, 2597
  Meeting with consular official, 2597
  News release, request for inquiry, 2651
  Possibility of public inquiry, 2111-12
  Provision of apartment lease agreement, 2597
  Request for inquiry, 2506, 2555-56, 2597
  Comments by Prime Minister about President, 1841-42
Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, 1827
Friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, 1743-44
Legality of war with Iraq, 926-27, 928
Negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, 1379
Participation in Missile Defence System, 1461, 1858, 1959
  Effect on policy against weaponization of space, 1293, 1312, 1369, 1461
  Participants in discussions, 1959
  Request for update, 1858
Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, 154-55, (r) 798
United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, 1367
United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, 127
War with Iraq
  Activities of Syria, 1111, (r) 1398-99
  Explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, 1134
  Humanitarian aid, 1072-73, 1156-57
    Prime Minister's comment, 1073-74
  Monitoring of violations of international conventions, 1071-72
  Policy on reconstruction, 1004-05
  Policy to aid refugees, 962-63, 978-79
  Possible spreading of conflict, 1135
  Response by government to conflicts, 1135-36
  Response to attack on Israel, 960
  Use of weapons of mass destruction, 960
Zimbabwe
  Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, 2552
  Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, 2259-60
Health
Additional funding to provinces, 1981
Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 796
Approval process for new drugs, 2257
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak, 1538
  Implementation of European Union recommendations, 1394-95, (r) 1503-04
  Letter of veterinary scientist employee to department, 1501, (r) 1608
  Lifting of quarantines, 1695
  National inspection agency for beef industry, 1482
  Review of prescription drug advertising policy, 1887
  Source of case in Alberta, 1537
  Testing regime, 1424-25
  Trace-out cases in United States, 1500, 1537
Canadian Institutes for Health Research
  Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, 1859, (r) 2057-58
  Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, 1743
  Creation of national chief officer for public health position, 1337
  Creation of national public health office, 1845
Creation of National Disease Control Agency, 1458, 1636
Effect of metal toxins in food, 1368, (r) 1399
Financial update, additional funds to provinces, 2504
Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, 1635
Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug price, 2257
Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, 849
HIV/AIDS infection rate, 980-81
Infection control, 1224
Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, 2258, (r) 2601
Legalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, 1335
National Health Council, 1959-60
National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier reports, 2054
Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, 1805
Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, 1804
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patient ratios of countries, 2317
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 1859-60
   Possibility of shortages, 2505
Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, 2318, 2554
Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, 395-96
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, 2055
Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, 2054
Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, 2599
Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, 2507
Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, 1825-26, (r) 2112
Severe acute respiratory syndrome
   Actions to prevent spreading, 1042-43
   Aid to health care workers, 1559-60
   Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, 1107-08
   Compensation package to Ontario, 1998-99
   Daily status report, 1108
   Economic fallout, 1195, 1396
   Effect on student summer employment, 1423
   Efforts to combat disease, 1224
   Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, 1695
   Funds to develop vaccine, 1742
   Infection control procedures, 1742
   Infrared screening of travellers, 1310, 1337, (r) 1590
   Investigation of carriers of symptoms, 1459
   Invoking of Quarantine Act, 1108
   Languages of notice, availability of translators, 1154-55, (r) 1340
   Length of quarantine, 1586
   Monitoring of airline passengers, 1108-09
Monitoring of patients for relapse, 1309-10
Monitoring of quarantine impositions, 1459
Need for additional resources, 1132
North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, 1586
Request for public inquiry, 1458
Response to new outbreak, 1395-96, (r) 1608
  Quarantine of school, 1422-23
Review of department's emergency preparedness plan, 1194
Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, 1195, 1479-80
Support to hospitals, 1195
Taiwan travel advisory, 1195
Traveller-screening process, 1999
United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, 1132
World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, 1479
World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, 1635-36
World Health Organization response to new outbreak, 1423
  Cutbacks to screening procedures, 1396
World Health Organization travel advisory, 1194
Speech from the Throne
  Possible increase in taxes to pay for services, 20-21, 33
  Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 33
Status of legislation proposals, 846, (r) 1043
Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, 1695
Supply of generic drugs to African countries, 2057
United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, 2057
Virulent pneumonia virus
  Policy of Air Canada on checking-in passengers, 961
  Travel advisory on visiting Asia, 961, (r) 1111-12
West Nile virus
  Canada Blood Service screening test for blood donors, 1224-25
  Inception of screening test, 1558
  Plan for dealing with disease, 1194
  Stockpiling of blood, screening test, 1558, (r) 1670; 1743, (r) 1809
  Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, 1558, (r) 1670; 1743, (r) 1809
Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, 1636-37
World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, 795-96
Heritage
  Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, 1482
  Assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, 1824
  Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, 1725-26
  Expense claims of Minister, 794
  Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, 1856-57
  Grants to symphony orchestras, 1366-67
  Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, 2653-55
Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament’s wishes, 2596-97

United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, 1887

War Museum, overrun of construction costs, 1458-59, (r) 1539

Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for fund, 1698

House of Commons

Study of Estimates, 536

Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, 302

Human Resources Development

Auditor General’s Report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, 78

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 1481, 1500-01, 1537, 1538, 1604-05, 1666-67

Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, 2362-63

Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, 456

Employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, 2023, (r) 2112-13; 2153-54

Plight of homeless, development of central data base, 1381-82, (r) 1668-70

Retroactive payments to late applicants for guaranteed income supplement, 18-19

Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, 371

Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, 300-01

Illegal Drugs

Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, 19

Immigration and Citizenship

Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, 1996-97

National Biometric Identification Card

National forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, 2022

Security information, 2110

South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, 2022-23

Indian Affairs and Northern Development

First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, 1369-70

Legislation on native women and property rights, 911

Industry

Auditor General’s Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, 54-55, (r) 745

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 2363

Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, 1337-38

International competitive standing, 2506

Minister's declarations according to Code of Conduct, 2257

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, 2366

Severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, 1586-87

World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, 1380-81, (r) 1809

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration

Fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, 911

Letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, 825-26

Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, 2084
International Trade

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Beef exports, reopening of borders, 1537
  United States trade restrictions, 1695
  United States trade restrictions on live cattle, 2364
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 2505
Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 395
Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, 35
United States
  Duty increases to wheat, 1264-65
  Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 742-43, 1196, 2317
    Quota system, 1460-61
  Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, 77-78

Justice

Amendments to Access to Information Act, 869
Amendments to Human Rights Act, 869
Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, 1665, (r) 1809
Auditor General’s Report
  Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, 535
    Minister’s responsibility, 536
    Supply of information by department, 537-38
Firearms Registry Program
  Cost overruns, 600-01
  Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, 601
  Responsibility for cost overruns, 563-64
  Withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, 601
Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, 1425-26

Changes to Firearms Regulations
  Effect on Bill C-10A, 500
  Extension of grace period, 502-03, 504-05, 660
  Extension of grandfathering provisions, 697
Cost of Firearms Registry Program, 1007-08, (r) 1370
Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, 826, (r) 930
Effect of Firearms Act, 501-02, 536-37, 538
Efficacy of firearms registry, 782-83
Enforcement of Firearms Act, 659-60, 697
Enforcement of registration of firearms, 783--84
Firearms Control Program
  Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, 1041-42, (r) 1339
  Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, 1110
  Legal challenge, cost to government, 1074, (r) 1370
  Status of Bill C-10A, 1155
Firearms Program, status as Crown project, 868
Firearms registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, 1074, (r) 1339
Firearms Registry Program
Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934-35

Farm applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, 626

  Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, 625, (r) 784-85

Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, 625-26

Gun registry program, 847
Legal definition of marriage, 1556-57
Legalization of marijuana
  Consultation on legislation, 1368
  Effect on United States, confidentiality of legislation, 1334-35
Legislation to combat cyber crime, 846-47, (r) 1043
Legislation to create national sex offender registry, 1382-83
Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, 869
Loss of firearms registry records, 1501-02
Maintenance of established linguistic rights
  Conformity with Federal Court decision, 828
Federal Court decision
  Implementation deadline, 962
  Resulting agreement, 1042

Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, 1339, 1365, (r) 1590

Official languages, Court Challenges Program, 1197-98
Operation of firearms registry, 769
Proposal of interdiction in international waters, 1635
Reports on operation of firearms registry, 780-82, 783
Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, 536
Same-sex marriage, 1695-96, 1723-25, 1725

Supreme Court judgement on the Métis
  Cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, 1858-59
  Effect of decision, 1886-87
  Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, 124-25, (r) 662-63

Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee’s order of reference, 1588-89

Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, 560-61

National Defence

  Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, 2365

  Afghanistan
    Availability of armoured vehicles, 2189
      Intentions of Member for Lasalle-Émard, 2109
    Death of two soldiers
      Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, 2056
      Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, 2109
      Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, 2056
      Resignation of Minister, 2020-21, 2056
    Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, 394
    Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, 1744
    News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, 205
Present location of heavy military equipment, 32-33, 101
Prime Minister’s visit, transport security, 2189-90
Allocation of additional funds to budget, 425
British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangements, 1824
Budget, request to find savings, 1807, 1980
Budget cuts to reserve units, 123
Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter plane, 1398
Congo
   Deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, 1558-59, 1607
   Rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, 1694
Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, 1426
Cuts in grants to military associations, 866-67, 890
Delays in processing recruitment applications, 1722
Deployment of HMCS Toronto, transfer of equipment from other frigates, 2057, (r) 2319
Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, 1460
Effect of budget shortfall, 1696
Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, 1502, (r) 1747
FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-born encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, 231, 250-51, (r) 397-98
Funds for navy, 2057
HMCS Iroquois, crash of Sea King helicopter, 908
HMCS Ville de Québec, request for helicopter, 1841
Health care of troops serving abroad, 469-70
Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, 928-29, 961-62
Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, 1607
Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, 1426
Military exchange programs, length of assignments, 1109
Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, 369-70
North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, 2365
Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, 394
Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, 959
Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, 1133
Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
   Duty status, 1109
   Involvement of JTF2, 1134
   Status in the event of injury, 1109, (r) 1539
Policy reviews, 696
Possible war with Iraq, 370
   Combat training of troops, 597-98
   Commons Opposition motion to send troops, 826
Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 32, 101, 103
Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, 455-56
Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, 469
Involvement of troops, 849
Release of rules of engagement, 469
Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, 205-06, 334, (r) 373; (r) 870
Privatization of maintenance services, 2214
Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, 2650
Purchase of executive airplanes, 2554
  Consistency with trade agreements, 2154-55
Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, 890
Recruitment of pilots, 2213-14
Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, 231516
Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, 1826
Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, 2364-65
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, 780
Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, 1262-63
  Changes to statement of operational requirements, 890-91
  Changes to statement of operations, 1311-12
  Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, 1587
  Comments on changes to procurement strategy, 1335
  Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, 334-35
  E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, 1262, 1311, (r) 1399
Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 32
Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, 334
Operational requirements, 1365-66, 1379-80, 1696, 1722-23
Press conference on maritime helicopter project, 1555-56, 1587, 1637-38
Procurement process, 1335
  Rejoining of split contracts, 624
  Compensation to companies affected by change, 624-25
Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, 335
Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 17-18
Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, 1310-11
Selection standards, 1310
Statement of operational requirements, 765-66
Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, 1535
Status of procurement project, 2503-04
Timing of delivery, 1607-08
Timing of procurement project, 908
Timeline for release of tender, 1697
Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, 979
Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, 740
Report of Conference of Defence Associations
  Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, 79
State of Armed Forces, 52-54
Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, 1722
Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 425-26
Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, 2600
Scraping of equipment as cost-saving measures, 2213
Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, 962
Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, 54
South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, 1134, (r) 1539
Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, 17
Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, 54
Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, 1460
Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, 154, (r) 372
United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, 929, (r) 2001
Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, 154
Upcoming Auditor General’s report
Purchase of executive airplanes, 2153
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 2111
Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, 1806-07
War with Iraq
Deployment of troops, 959
Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, 1667, (r) 2001
Use of weapons of mass destruction, 929
Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, 927-28

National Revenue
Tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, 155-56, (r) 769-70
National Security
Assessment of war on terrorism, 1536
Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, 251-52
National Security and Defence
New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, 2084
Natural Resources
Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, 2191
Newfoundland and Labrador
Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, 34-35
Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, 1041
Office of Privacy Commissioner
Appointment of new commissioner, 1957
Auditor General’s report
Financial reporting, 1982-84
Investigation of financial reporting, 1999
Official Languages
Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, 270-71, 271
Federal Court decision on case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, 1805-06, (r) 1846
Northwest Territories Act, 741-42, 767-68, 793-94; (r) 912
Official report, correction, 1075-76
Parliament
Guidelines on screening appointments of officers, 1999-2000
Oath of office, orientation of officers, 2000-01
Parliament of Canada Act, efficacy of Code of Conduct, 2258-59
Prime Minister
  Bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, 1857
Prime Minister’s Office
  Briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, 31-32
Cost of G8 summit, 1725
Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee
  Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, 99-100
  Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, 100-01
Research costs for title of Speech from the Throne, 867
Privacy Commissioner
  Auditor General’s report, recouping of expenses, 1956
Privy Council Office
  Performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, 1956-57
  Recruitment of intelligence analysts, 182
  Requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, 2258
Prud’homme, Hon. Marcel, proposal to name “Director Emeritus” of Security, 369
Public Service
  Minority hiring goal, 206-07
Public Service Commission
Public Works and Government Services
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, 500
Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, 2453
Security Intelligence Review Committee
  Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, 272
  Vacancies, 271
Senate
  Absence of Leader of the Government, 1209
  Activity of committees during adjournment, 829
  Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, 1589-90
  Blocking of pornographic e-mail messages, 1697
  Debate on bill on human reproduction, 1424
  Debate on possible war with Iraq, 796-98, 826-27
  Debate on war with Iraq, 927
  Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, 252
  Format for delayed answers, 798-99
  Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, 744-45
  Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, 1136
  Justice, study on definition of marriage, 1107
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, 596-97

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1998

Possible war with Iraq
   Possibility of debate, 628
   Recall of Senators during adjournment 828-29
   Review in advance of troop deployment, 370

Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, 455

Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, 2082

Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 301
   Schedule, 272

Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 208

Room temperature in Chamber, 471-72

Scheduling of committee meetings, 2414-19

Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 599-600

Splitting of bill on human reproduction, 1445

Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, 1957

War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, 1136-37, 1157

Social Affairs, Science and Technology
   Study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, 233

Solicitor General
   Amendments to corrections statutes, 868-69
   Arrest of suspected terrorist, 697

 Firesarms Centre, firing of staff members, 1339, (r) 1890-91

Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, 1338

Firearms Registry Program
   Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934-35
   Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1857-58
   Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1887-88
   Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, 1744-45, (r) 2193-94
   Effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and Regulations, 1746

Gun registry program
   Economic impact study, 1338
   Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, 1338
   Requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, 1338

Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 696
   Effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, 661-62

Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, 2556

Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, 1824-25
Presence of al-Qaeda in country, 2318
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
  Breach of Hill security, 2600
  Charges against Eurocopter, 1397
  End to Airbus investigation, 1196
  Prime Ministerial security, 1889
United States
  Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, 2053-54
  United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, 298-99, 743-44, (r) 770
Transport
  Air Canada
    Alternative service, 1135
    Government review of various charges, 1134-35
  Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, 271
  Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carriers, 848
Airline industry
  Effect of security surtax, 457
  Policy on public health measures, 458, (r) 785
  Proposals to increase foreign competition, 20
Amendments to Aeronautics Act, 869
Aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, 2315
Budget
  Possible reduction to air transport tax, 848
  Reduction of air travel security tax, 888
Competition in airline industry, 457
Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, 33-34
Rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, 2318
VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, 2364
Treasury Board
  Auditor General’s report
    Effect of reclassification process on promotions, 1398
    Staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1984
  Inclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, 1956
  Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, 2021
  Proposal to restructure public service, 369
  Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, 2598
  Release of information on expense records, 794-95
  Review of expense accounts, 1857
  Use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, 2601
  Working group on whistle-blowing policy, 1979-80
Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, 697-98
United Nations
  Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, 627
Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsorship resolutions against violations, 2212
Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS
  Call for increased funding, 1226
  GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, 1226
Humanitarian aid, 1157
Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, 867
Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, 1888-89
Iraq
  Compliance with resolution 1441, 867
  Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, 370
  Security Council resolution on transition process, 1827
  Training of weapons inspectors, 425, 456
  Weapons inspection program
    Documents on weapons of mass destruction, 626-27, 627, 628
  Weapons inspections, usage of data, 370
Israel
  Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, 1936, 1960
  Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, 2192
Nuclear non-proliferation, 1888
Participation in the event of Security Council Resolution to support war with Iraq, 959-60
Possible war with Iraq, 744, 769, 796
  Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, 891, 909-10
    Request to append to Debates of the Senate, 910
  Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, 102
    Support for position of Security Council, 503-04
Reform of Security Council, 1827
Revitalization of organization, 1312-13
Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, 1935-36
War with Iraq
  Efforts to restore unity, 927
  Legal opinion, 978
  Legal opinion on resolution 1441, 977-78
Unveiling of official portrait of the Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, security breach, 397
Veterans Affairs
  Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, 868
  Court case against government by disabled veterans, 126
  Expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 1856
  Loss of pension of veteran, 372, 470
  Remembrance Day Wreath Program, 1982
  Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, 470
  Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, 1844, 1958-59, 2054-55, 2507-08, 2553

Racial profiling, st, 1662-63
Railways bill S-1 (pro forma). 1r, 7

Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2500-01, 2549, 2648-49

Removal of capital taxes, st, 391

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49. 1r, 2211; point of order, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2281-83; Speaker’s ruling, 2283-84; 2r, 2284-91, 2334, 2377-82, 2459-62, 2526-28, 2578; motion in amdt, 2579; neg on div, 2618; 2r (con’t), 2633; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2633; 2r (con’t), 2633-36, 2663-65; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2665-66; 2r (con’t), 2667-69, 2670-72

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 2636
Bryden, John G., 2380, 2381
Carstairs, Sharon, 2281, 2665, 2579
Comeau, Gerald J., 2671, 2672
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2526
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2665, 2666, 2667-68, 2669, 2670-71
Furey, George, 2635
Kinsella, Noël A., 2273-74, 2280-81, 2284, 2290, 2668-69, 2671
Lapointe, Jean, 2282
LeBreton, Marjory, 2526-28
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290-91, 2377-80, 2381, 2664, 2670, 2672, 2579
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2578, 2579, 2578, 2579
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2273, 2283, 2288-89, 2381-82, 2636
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 2633-34, 2635, 2636
Robertson, Brenda M., 2636, 2663-64, 2665
Robichaud, Fernand, 2273, 2282, 2284, 2672, 2579
Smith, David P., 2273, 2284-85, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2380, 2635, 2664, 2671
Stratton, Terry, 2459-62, 2665, 2579
Tkachuk, David, 2286, 2287

Revenue Canada, medical expenses of disabled, tabled, 1483

Richards, Mr. Timothy and Mrs. Linda, visitors in the gallery, 1221

Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people
Supreme Court judgement, st, 1854, 1884-85, 1954

Ringuette, Hon. Pierrette (introduced in the Senate Feb.4/03), 734-35
Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 1142
Increase in automobile premiums, st, 1331
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1279
Pednault, Mr. Jean, st, 2051
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1596-97, 1598, 1649
Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, 1624

University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795

**Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude**

Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, compensation to province indirectly affected, qu, 1395

Bacon, Hon. Lise, congratulations on appointment as Officer of Legion of Honour, st, 1803

Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1736

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group

Annual Bilateral Meeting, 12th, Sept.24-29/02, rep tabled, 422

Copyright amendment bill C-11, 235-26

Finance, allocation of additional resources to provinces, qu, 102, 103

Foreign Affairs

Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, qu, 1041, (r) 1746

War with Iraq, policy to aid refugees, qu, 962

Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague, tribute, 47

Heritage, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2653, 2654

Justice, same-sex marriage, qu, 1723

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1950-52

National Defence, upcoming Auditor General’s report, purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2153

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2633-34, 2635, 2636

Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718

Treasury Board, use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, qu, 2601

**Robertson, Hon. Brenda M.**

Acadie, 400th anniversary of Acadian settlement, st, 1821

Budget 2003, inquiry, 1711

Citizenship and Immigration, Auditor General’s Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, qu, 1480

Health

Approval process for new drugs, qu, 2257

Creation of national chief officer for public health position, qu, 1337

Creation of National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1458

Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug prices, qu, 2257

Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, qu, 1804

Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 1859, 1860

Possibility of shortages, qu, 2505

Review of prescription drug advertising policy, qu, 1887

Severe acute respiratory syndrome

Economic fallout, qu, 1195

Effect on student summer employment, qu, 1423
Funds to develop vaccine, qu, 1742
Infection control procedures, qu, 1742
Infrared screening of travellers, qu, 1310, 1337, (r) 1590
Request for public inquiry, qu, 1458
Support to hospitals, qu, 1195
World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, qu, 1635-36
World Health Organization response to new outbreak, qu, 1423
Cutbacks to screening procedures, qu, 1396

Human Resources Development
Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, qu, 2362-63
Plight of homeless, development of central database, qu, 1381, 1382, (r) 1668-70
International Trade, pharmaceutical sales to people in the United States, qu, 2505
New Brunswick, anniversary of being first woman elected to legislature, st, 149
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 134
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2636, 2663-64, 2665
Senate, scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2417-18

Robichaud, Hon. Louis, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 1929

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand, Deputy Leader of the Government
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to extend date of final report on study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, 1477
Report
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236, 284
Adjournment, 2, 46, 116, 197, 265, 349, 414, 494, 593, 732, 791, 862, 923, 999, 1103, 1185, 1257, 1330, 1390, 1453, 1534, 1661, 1799, 1851, 1952, 2016, 2099, 2254, 2450, 2596, 2685
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 1477
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2503
Authority to study development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 822
Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 921
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2335-36
America Day in Canada, 1790
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1049, 1083, 1084
Auditor General
Report on Office of Privacy Commissioner tabled, 1954
Reports tabled, 80, 497, 1190, 1422
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, authority to extend date of final report, 1329, 1387

Report

8th, budget, study on state of domestic and international financial system, 1095

Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 194

Budget 2003, documents tabled, 864

Budget 2003, inquiry, 1289


Adjournment, 181

Commencement of sittings on Wednesdays and Thursdays, 15, 36

Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of Senate, 824, 1131, 1160

Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, 839, 902, 1004, 1047, 1599, 2179, 2195, 2354

Point of order, 2489

Debate suspended, 2320

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1609-12, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617-18, 1619, 1741, 1762-63, 1777

Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 1112

Canadian Firearms Program Review, tabled, 844

Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1517, 1620, 1622

Citizenship and Immigration, Customs and Revenue Agency, 2003 annual reports tabled, 2413

Climate Change Plan for Canada, tabled, 392

Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 161, 186, 313, 380, 710, 711, 752, 753, 754

Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada, report tabled, 468

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 2019

Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1837, 2040, 2041

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 142, 213, 217, 385, 386

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill

Accuracy of Message to Commons, point of order, 564, 565

Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1295, 1298

Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2449

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1574, 1576, 1593, 1960-61, 1985, 1988, 2001, 2458, 2459, 2558

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 483, 484, 487-88, 511, 512, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 548, 551, 552, 583

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1920, 2013, 2179
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1044
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J.
Silent tribute, 9
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1577
Estimates, 2002-03
Main, ref to com, 249, 286
Supplementary (A)—
Parliament Vote 10A, ref to com, 249, 286
Tabled, 248; ref to com, 249, 286
Supplementary (B)—
Tabled, 901; ref to com, 901, 913
Estimates, 2003-04
Parliament Vote 10, ref to com, 902, 914
Privy Council Vote 25, ref to com, 902, 913, 914
Supplementary (A) tabled, 1855; ref to com, 1855
Tabled, 901; ref to com, 901, 913
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1552, 1553
Fisheries and Oceans Committee
Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 316
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1581, 2535
Foreign Affairs
Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, 2084
United States, participation in Missile Defence System, effect on policy against weaponization of space, 1293
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343, 344
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2403-04
Authority to study issues related to foreign relations, 652
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 1901
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2479, 2480
Human Rights Committee
Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1127, 1128, 1358
Authority to extend date of final report, 1632
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to this committee, 1529
Report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2077
Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 650
Industry, Partnership Technology Report tabled, 367
Integrity Officer of Public Service, 2002-03 report tabled, 1803
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689
International Labour Conference, document tabled, 2594
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change
Documents tabled, 468

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Motion to ratify, 407, 581, 583, 713
Labour shortages in skill trades, inquiry, 1977
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1951
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1492
  Motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 387
Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2531
Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, 561
Linguistic data in 2001 census, inquiry, 1201
Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1404
Louis Riel bill S-9, 1269
Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1604
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1463, 1464, 1577, 2539, 2580
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 1319, 1351
National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1522
National Defence, Afghanistan, Former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 242
National Finance Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1721, 1750
  Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2003-04, 1900
Reports
  2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 607
  3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1052
National Security and Defence Committee
  Authority to deposit interim reports with the Clerk of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1950
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593, 1531
  Authority to study proposal of Valiants Group, 413
  Authority to study veteran’s services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1838, 1850-51
  Authority to travel, 323, 324
Reports
  2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, 1328, 1947-49
  6th, budget, study on health care provided to veterans, power to hire staff and to travel, 874, 893
National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response tabled, 75; motion ref to com, 88; order discharged, 95
Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, 1475, 2356
Official Languages Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2480
  Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 1203
  Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, 589
Reports
2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1248
3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, government response tabled, 2594
Operation of Immigration and Refugee Protection Act, 2002 annual report tabled, 229
Parliament Hill, access to precinct, 486, 487
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2072, 2098, 2221-23, 2229, 2236, 2239, 2622
Time allocation, notice of motion, 2206-07
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 872
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 704, 705
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 437, 465, 507, 540, 541, 542
Point of order, official report, 629
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2643, 2662
Proposed Regulations Amending the Immigration and Refugee Protection Regulations (in relation to the Safe Third Country Agreement) and Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement, document tabled, 203
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2273, 2466
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1577, 1944, 2146, 2147, 2196, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2330, 2465
Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6, 585
Questions of privilege
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 65
Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, 2453
Railways bill S-1, 7
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273, 2282, 2284, 2579, 2672
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Motion to adopt 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament, 264
Reports
3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 406, 407
7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 1467, 1468
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 67, 84, 486
Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1552
Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee, authority to permit electronic coverage; motion withdrawn, 999
Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 8, 27-28, 37, 42-43, 45
Senate
Absence of Leader of the Government, 1209
Allotment of time for tributes, 1121
Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 51, 260
Maritime Helicopter Project, motion to receive briefing in Committee of the Whole, 2356
Motion to create special committee to oversee implementation of broadcasting proceedings, 1275, 1924-25
National Security and Defence Committee report, motion requesting government response, ref to com, 294

Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, 2082

Questions to committee chairs during Question Period, 2084

Wednesday adjournments, motion adopted, 2499

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1389, 2049

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, withdrawn, 2099
  Authority to study documents pursuant to the Canada National Parks Act, 2643
  Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 758

Report
  3rd, study on state of health care system, 261

Spam Control bill S-23, 1905

Species at Risk bill C-5, 569, 634-35, 669, 673

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1820, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2065, 2068, 2087, 2089, 2094, 2095, 2113-14, 2115, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2131, 2142

Speech from the Throne
  Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 52, 83
  Consideration at next sitting, 8

Statistics amendment bill S-13, 764, 808

Supreme Court Justice Marie Deschamps, copy of Commission tabled, 75

Supreme Court Justice Morris J. Fish, copy of Commission tabled, 2019

See Journals of the Senate

Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 15, 209

Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 1122

Treasury Board
  Canada’s Performance 2002, rep tabled, 422
  Canada’s Performance 2003, rep tabled, 2413
  Government On-Line: 2003, rep tabled, 1663

Ukrainian Famine/Genocide, motion requesting government recognition, 1788

Unveiling of official portrait of Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, motion to append speeches made during ceremony, 384

Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 919

Westbank First Nation Self-Government Agreement, tabled, 2550

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., congratulations on receiving Red Cross Humanitarian Award, st, 2105-06

Roche, Hon. Douglas
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 281, 284, 311-13
  Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2640-42
  Business of the Senate, 472, 649
    Committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1599
  Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1614, 1615, 1676-77
  Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, qu, 1042
  Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1517, 1620-22, 1684
Church community
  Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, qu, 470-71

Congratulations on publication of *The Human Right to Peace*, st, 2079

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1921

Finance, criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, qu, 1588

Foreign Affairs
  Congo, provision of humanitarian aid, qu, 1559
  Iran, possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, qu, 1745
  Iraq
    Reconstruction assistance, qu, 2110
    Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, qu, 1745

Policy reviews, qu, 696

Possible war with Iraq
  Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, qu, 848
  Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, qu, 827
  Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, qu, 828

Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, qu, 2598

Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26

United Nations, vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, qu, 2598

United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 2318, 2319, 2367

United States, participation in Missile Defence System, qu, 1461, 1858, 1959
  Effect on policy against weaponization of space, qu, 1293, 1312, 1369, 1461
  Participants in discussions, qu, 1959
  Request for update, qu, 1858

War with Iraq
  Humanitarian aid, qu, 1041, 1073
  Policy to aid refugees, qu, 978

Health, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, national inspection agency for been industry, qu, 1482

Human Resources Development, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1481, 1538

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1656

Inter-Parliamentary Union, Conference on United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, st, 1634

Justice, same-sex marriage, qu, 1723-24

Kirsch, Judge Philippe, congratulations on being elected President of International Criminal Court, st, 958

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 684-85

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2537, 2538

National Defence
  Afghanistan, death of two soldiers, st, 1994
  Policy reviews, qu, 696
  Possible war with Iraq, involvement of troops, qu, 849
  Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2673-74
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 435, 436-37, 438, 475
Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 436
Point of order, tabling of a Government document, 912
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, motion, 16, 65-68, 84-85, 486, 815, 816, 857, 881
Afghanistan, 67
Canadian Armed Forces, 84, 85
Peacekeeping, 85
Terrorism, 66
UN Security Council, 66, 84
Resolution, 66
Weapons of mass destruction, 65, 66, 67
World War II, 84

Senate
Blocking of pornographic e-mail messages, qu, 1697
Debate on bill on human reproduction, qu, 1424
Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 796-97
Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 744
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, schedule, qu, 272
Splitting of bill on human reproduction, qu, 1445

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
3rd, study on state of health care system, 293

United Nations
Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, qu, 627
Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, qu, 867
Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, qu, 1888

Iraq
Compliance with resolution 1441, qu, 867
Security Council resolution on transition process, qu, 1827
Training of weapons inspectors, qu, 425, 456
Weapons inspection program
Documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 626-27
Increase in personnel, st, 778

Nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 1888

Possible war with Iraq, qu, 744, 796
Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, qu, 891, 909, 910
Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, qu, 102
Support for position of Security Council, qu, 503

Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, qu, 370
Reform of Security Council, qu, 1827
War with Iraq
Efforts to restore unity, qu, 927
Legal opinion, qu, 978
Weapons inspectors, usage of data, qu, 370
United States Ballistic Missile Defence System, motion recommending the Government not to participate, 1824, 1926-28, 2493-94
World Summit of Nobel Peace Laureates, st, 149-50

**Role of culture in Canada**, inquiry, notice, 695; debate, 997-98, 1527, 1974-75, 2349-50

**Speakers:** Senators
- Banks, Tommy, 2349-50
- Biron, Michel, 1527
- Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 997-98
- Poulin, Marie-P., 1974-75

**Role of regimental horse**, st, 390-91

**Romanow Commission**
- *See* Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada

**Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill**
- Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2337
- America Day in Canada, 1148
- Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1731
- Business of the Senate, 650, 2389
- Congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1564, 2602
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 552
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2582
- *Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1045
- Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill, 404, 405, 937-38
- Equalization Program, st, 842
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
  - 3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1255
- Governor General, state visits to Finland and Iceland, st, 2106
- Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 479, 480
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 719
- Literacy Action Day, st, 179
- Lobbyist Registration amendment bill C-15, 1018-19, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1429, 1430
- National Finance Committee report
  - 4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1022
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2252, 2253, 2632
- Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 2009
- Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1123, 1625-28, 1629
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 1945, 2164, 2196, 2268, 2377
- Question of privilege
  - Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2497-98
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  - 8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1318-19
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 105, 755
Selection Committee
Appointment, 41, 42, 44
Reports
1st, Speaker pro tempore, 50
2nd, membership of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 51, 60, 61
3rd, membership of certain committees, 119-20, 144
4th, membership of Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 779, 788
Senate
Allotment of time for tributes, 69
Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 600; point of order, 603
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1015, 2145

Rossiter, Hon. Eileen
Human Rights Committee, authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1374-75

Roy, Marcel-Claude, former member of Parliament for Laval, visitor in the gallery, 1456

Royal Assent
Ceremony, 721-22, 1096-97, 2669-70
Deputies of Her Excellency the Governor General
Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1096-97, 1796
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1583
Major, Hon. Jack, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 842
Governor General, Her Excellency Adrienne Clarkson, 721-22, 2669-70
Written declaration, 842, 956, 1181-82, 1331, 1583, 1796, 2105
Statement by Speaker, 842

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2402-03, 2404-10
Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 2409
Kinsella, Noël A., 2409
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2402-03, 2404-10

Rules of the Senate, amdmt to Rule 22, allotment of time for tributes
See Senate, Allotment of time for tributes

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 270; motion adopted, 320
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, notice, 270; motion in amdt, adopted, 320-21; m, as amended, adopted, 321; notice, 1694; motion in amdt, 1798; m, as amended, adopted, 1798-99
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 270; motion adopted, 320
Authority to study follow-up procedure to petitions, notice, 2052
Authority to study procedure for the appointment of Parliamentary officials, notice, 2081
Authority to table report during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1132; motion adopted, 1184

Membership, 120, 788

Motion to adopt 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament, notice, 120-23; motion adopted, 261-64

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 203
Journals of the Senate
2nd, committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 309, 342; motion in amdt, adopted, 343; rep adopted, as amended, 343
3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 367-68; adopted, 405-07
4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 392-93, 485; adopted, 772-74
5th, amdt to Rule 95(3), committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 498-99; adopted, 649
6th, amdt to Rule 86(1)(o), Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 533-34; adopted, 587
7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 738-40, 786-88; motion in amdt, 837, 1326; motion referring rep back to committee, 1327-28, 1412; neg, 1467-68; motion in amdt adopted, 1468; rep adopted, as amended, 1468
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", tabled, 1192, 1215-17, 1229-43, 1315-19, 1347-50

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1242, 1243, 1315-18
Austin, Jack, 1317, 1318
Banks, Tommy, 1239
Carstairs, Sharon, 1229-36, 1237-38, 1239, 1241-43
Comeau, Gerald J., 1241
Cools, Anne C., 1238, 1239
Corbin, Eymard G., 1319
Fraser, Joan, 1242
Joyal, Serge, 1239-40
Kenny, Colin, 1217
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1236, 1237, 1238
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1242
Milne, Lorna, 1215-17
Oliver, Donald H., 1240
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1240-41
Rompkey, Bill, 1318-19
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1237
Stratton, Terry, 1348-50
9\textsuperscript{th}, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, tabled, 1208
10\textsuperscript{th}, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, with an amdt, 1364; adopted, 1385-36
11\textsuperscript{th}, Senators Attendance Policy, 1603-04, 1623; adopted, 1657-58
12\textsuperscript{th}, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, without amdt, 2452

**Russian Federation**

Senate delegation, Mar.9-15/03, report tabled, 1739

**St. Francis Xavier University**

50\textsuperscript{th} anniversary of Canadian football, st, 1883
Installation of Bishop Raymond Lahey as Bishop of Diocese of Antigonish and Chancellor, st, 1662

**St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry**

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 Assistance to farmers, qu, 1807-08; st, 1823
 United States trade restrictions, st, 1994-95
 Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1080-81

British Columbia

Bid for Winter Olympic and Paralympic Games 2010, st, 885-86
Trinity Western University, opening of Laurentian Leadership Centre, st, 96
Vancouver, drug abuse in downtown east side, st, 1377

Business of the Senate, 539, 2480

Committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1004
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1674

Canada-United States relations, st, 119, 391-92, 906, 1038

Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, qu, 1111
Comments by Prime Minister, st, 1444
Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, qu, 1444-45
Disparaging remarks toward President, qu, 394, 395
Effect of war with Iraq on trade, qu, 1110, 1111
Efforts to restore relationship, qu, 1196
Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 1225-26
War with Iraq, st, 1001; qu, 1006, 1074, 1075

Canada Winter Games 2003, st, 1069

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 137, 140, 143, 275-76, 304, 305, 306-07
 Aboriginal peoples, 304
 Branding and dehorning, 304
 Ranching and farming, 137

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 659

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1450, 1563, 1568, 1569, 2333
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 508-09, 521, 523, 524, 525
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2483-85

*Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1045

Downe, Hon. Percy, introduction, 1801

Effect of cruelty to animals and firearms legislation on northern communities, st, 453
Environment
   Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 126, 127, 185, 301, 302, 424
   Alberta legislation on emissions, qu, 371
   Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, qu, 424
   Economic impact, qu, 371
Fisheries and Oceans
   Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, qu, 889, 890
   British Columbia, job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, qu, 1396-97
Foreign Affairs
   Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1006
   Possible war with Iraq, government position, qu, 827
   United States, support in the cause of freedom, st, 824
Heritage
   Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, qu, 1482
   United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, qu, 1887
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2303, 2306, 2477, 2480
Human Resources Development, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1538, 1666-67
International Trade
   Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 395
   United States
      Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 742, 1196, 2317
      Quota system, qu, 1460, 1461
      Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, qu, 77
Justice
   Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, qu, 1425, 1426
   Changes to Firearms Regulations
      Extension of grace period, qu, 505
      Extension of grandfathering provisions, qu, 697
   Criminal Code loophole, hate crimes based on national origin, st, 1391-92
   Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 501-02
   Efficacy of firearms registry, qu, 782-83
   Firearms Program, status as Crown project, qu, 868
   Firearms Registry Program, increase in firearms murders
      Request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, qu, 625, (r) 784-85
      Request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, qu, 601
   Legal definition of marriage, qu, 1556, 1557
   Legalization of marijuana, consultation on legislation, qu, 1368
   Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, qu, 536
   Safety and security, st, 792-93
   Same-sex marriage, qu, 1695, 1696, 1725; st, 1803
   Supreme Court judgment on the Métis, effect of decision, qu, 1886, 1887
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, briefing by Ministers, st, 421
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 517-19
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1119
Liberalism, st, 1839-40
Louis Riel bill S-9, 831-33, 834
Massicotte, Hon. Paul J., introduction, 1801
Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, RCMP, announcement of end to Airbus investigation, st, 1189-90
National Defence
Afghanistan
Death of two soldiers, suitability of unarmoured vehicles, qu, 2056
Former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 361, 363
Canadian Forces Parliamentary Program, st, 1978
Purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2554
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, procurement process, qu, 1335
National Drug Strategy, cannabis use, marijuana bill, st, 2592-93
Official report, point of order, correction, 429
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2278, 2279
Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, introduction, 1801
Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, congratulations on receiving Lebanese Syrian Canadian Association award, st, 2051
Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2500-01
Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgment, st, 1954
Selection Committee report
3rd, membership of certain committees, 145, 146
Senate
Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 798
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 301
Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, qu, 599, 600; point of order, 603
Solicitor General, gun registry program
Economic impact study, qu, 1338
Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, qu, 1338
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800
Species at Risk bill C-5, 133
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1112-13, 1114, 1139, 1141, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1820, 2060-61, 2064, 2065, 2068, 2130, 2131-34, 2135
Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn, introduction, 1801
Unity against terrorism, st, 778

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, notice, 16; debate, 65-68, 83-85, 104-06, 485-86, 755, 813-16, 855-59, 878-84, 993-94
Afghanistan, 67
Atom bomb, 105
Canadian Armed Forces, 84, 85
Fly-over zones, 104
Oil, 104
Peacekeeping, 85
Terrorism, 66
UN Security Council, 66, 84
Resolution, 66
Weapons of mass destruction, 65, 66, 67, 85, 105
World War II, 84

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 68, 83-84, 85
Bryden, John G., 85
Corbin, Eymard G., 67
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 67
Graham, B. Alasdair, 878-80, 881, 882-83, 884
Kinsella, Noël A., 814-16
LaPierre, Laurier L., 993-94
Murray, Lowell, 85
Prud’homme, Marcel, 857-59
Robichaud, Fernand, 67, 84, 486
Roche, Douglas, 65-68, 84-85, 486, 815, 816, 857
Rompkey, Bill, 105, 755
Sparrow, Herbert O., 816
Stollery, Peter, 856-57
Taylor, Nicholas W., 104-06

Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tributes, 1362-64, 1377-78

Scott Tournament of Hearts, congratulations to champions, st, 864

Scouts Canada bill S-19. 1r, 1364; 2r, 1410-12, 1550-51; ref to com, 1551-52
Presentation of petition, 1334

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1551, 1552
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1410-12, 1551, 1552
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1550-51
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1551
Robichaud, Fernand, 1552

Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 793; motion withdrawn, 999
Authority to permit electronic coverage, motion adopted, 1393
Membership—
House of Commons, 196, 1936-37, 1947
Senate, 120
Reports
1st, permanent order of reference and expenses, 422, adopted, 586
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, tabled, 1192
3rd, broadcasting license fees, tabled, 2312
4th, user fees in national parks, tabled, 2594

Search and rescue
Success of EH-101 Cormorant helicopter, st, 778
Security Intelligence Review Committee

Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, qu, 272
Vacancies, qu, 271

Security within Parliamentary precinct, st, 392

Selection Committee

Appointment, 8, 27-28, 36; motion in amdt, 36-37; point of order, 37-40; Speaker’s ruling, 40-41; point of order, 41-43; Speaker’s ruling, 43-44; neg on div, 44-45; motion in amdt adopted, 46; m, as amended, adopted, 46

Speakers: Senators
   Kinsella, Noël A., 27, 28
   Robichaud, Fernand, 27-28

Reports
   1st, Speaker pro tempore, adopted, 50
   2nd, membership of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 51; adopted, 60-61
   3rd, membership of certain committees, 119-20; adopted, 143-46
   4th, membership of Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 779; adopted, 788

Senate, 2645
Activity of committees during adjournment, qu, 829
Allotment of time for tributes, st, 247-48, 248
Authority for a committee to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, notice, 76; authority to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, amdt, 182
Authority for a committee to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, notice, 99
Broadcasting proceedings, motion to create special committee to oversee implementation, notice, 695; debate, 1256, 1273-75; motion to ref to com, 1924-25; adopted, 2494-95; motion, as amended, adopted, 2495
Clocking of pornographic e-mail messages, qu, 1697
Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate
   Notice, 51-52; ref to com, 260
Debate on bill on human reproduction, qu, 1424
Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 796-98, 826-27
Debate on war with Iraq, qu, 927
Departure of page Maxime Gagné, 1427
Effect of rapid speech on quality of interpretation and computer assisted realtime translation, st, 30
Expression of gratitude to Senators and staff, st, 2647-48
Expression of gratitude to staff, st, 1738
Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, qu, 252
Format for delayed answers, qu, 798-99
Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 744-45
Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, qu, 1136
Intranet, lost and found register, conjecture by media, st, 1738-39
Introduction of new pages, 2156, 2192, 2216
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, qu, 596-97
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, qu, 1998
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, notice of motion to congratulate, 1457; motion adopted, 1533-34
Maritime helicopter project, motion to receive briefing in Committee of the Whole, notice, 1364; debate, 1476-77, 2356
National Security and Defence Committee report, motion requesting government response, notice, 52
Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, notice, 16; debate, 70-72; motion adopted, 106-11
Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Possible war with Iraq
  Possibility of debate, qu, 628
  Recall of Senators during adjournment, qu, 828-29
Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 455
Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, qu, 2082
Questions to committee chairs during Question Period, qu, 2084
Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 301
  Schedule, qu, 272
Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, qu, 208
Room temperature in Chamber, qu, 471-72
Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2414-19
Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, qu, 599-600
Splitting of bill on human reproduction, qu, 1445
Tribute on retirement of Mace Bearer, 2686
Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1957
War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 1136-37, 1157
Wednesday adjournments, notice, 2414; motion adopted, 2499

Senate, allotment of time for tributes, notice, 16-17; debate 68-70, 730; adopted, 1120-22
Amdt to Rule 22, 68-70, 730, 1120-22

Speakers: Senators
  Hubley, Elizabeth, 1120-21
  Lapointe, Jean, 68, 69, 70, 1121
  Robichaud, Fernand, 1121
  Rompkey, Bill, 69
  Sparrow, Herbert O., 68-69, 70

Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican, Mar.5-7/02, report tabled, 693
Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan’s request for observer status, notice, 1383; debate, 1419, 1469-71, 1524-26, 1581-82; motion adopted, 1623-25

Speakers

Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1471
Carstairs, Sharon, 1581-82, 1624
Corbin, Eymard G., 1525, 1526
Day, Joseph A., 1469-71, 1582
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1526, 1624
Kinsella, Noël A., 1582, 1624
Morin, Yves, 1525, 1581
Poy, Vivienne, 1525, 1526
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1525, 1526, 1623-24
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1624

Senators

Deceased—
Duhamel, P.C., Hon. Ron J. (Sept.30/02), 9, 10-12

New—
Chaput, Hon. Maria (Feb.4/03), 734-35
Downe, Hon. Percy (Sept.16/03), 1800
Harb, Hon. Mac (Sept.23/03), 1852-53
Massicotte, Hon. Paul J. (Sept.16/03), 1800
Merchant, Hon. Pana Papas (Feb.4/03), 734-35
Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine (Sept.16/03), 1800
Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette (Feb.4/03), 734-35
Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul (Sept.30/02), 1-2
Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn (Sept.16/03), 1800

Retired—
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch (Sept.10/03), 1735-38
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber (Jan.18/04), 2181-86
Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C. (July 3/03), 1718-21
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W. (Nov.17/02), 325-30

Serbia

Assassination of Prime Minister Zoran Djindjic, st, 924

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 624; debate, 860-62, 1181, 1255, 1387-89, 2048-49

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 1387-88
Chaput, Maria, 1181
Corbin, Eymard G., 1255
Fraser, Joan, 1255
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 860-62, 1255
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1389, 2048-49
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2049
Robichaud, Fernand, 1389, 2049
Stollery, Peter A., 2049

Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C. (retired from the Senate July 3/03)
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, authority to study Business Development
Bank of Canada, 1309, 1475, 1476
Canada-Europe trade relations, inquiry, 1071, 1358-61
Congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
Congratulations on receiving honorary doctoral law degree, st, 1584
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1771
Karsh, C.C., O.C., the late Yousuf, tribute, 179-80
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1036
Morin, Hon. Yves, congratulations on recognition by the Canadian Federation of
Biological Societies for exceptional contribution, st, 49
Poland, Senate delegation to Republic of, Mar.4-9/03, report tabled, 1739
Russian Federation, Senate delegation to, Mar.9-15/03, report tabled, 1739
Senate, Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 110
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 57-59, 60
Capital gains, 59
Double taxation, 57, 58
Dual claims, 58
Fiscal evasion, 57, 58
Taxing rights, 58
Unjust treatment, 58
Withholding taxes, 58, 59
Tributes on retirement, 1718-21

Sexual Offender Information Registration bill C-23. 1r, 2566

Shake Hands with the Devil, except from book by General Roméo Dallaire (Rtd.), st,
2549-50

S.H.A.R.E. Agricultural Foundation, 25th anniversary, st, 2412

Sharzer, Ms. Shirley, visitor in the gallery, 1208

Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G.
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1569-70
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 398-99, 566
Kimberley Process, 398, 399
Non-conflict diamonds, 399
Rough diamonds, 398, 399
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal
treaty rights, 1546-48
Species at Risk bill C-5, 570-71, 572, 573, 574
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1813-14, 1815, 1820, 1938, 2085-86, 2087, 2088, 2089,
2090, 2091, 2092-93, 2094-95
Situation in the Middle East, st, 1001-02

Skin Disease Month, st, 228

Small business portfolio, st, 150

Small Business Week, st, 2208

Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul (introduced in the Senate Sept.30/02), 1-2

- America Day in Canada, 1146-47
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2583
- Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2395-96
- National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 357
  - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2626, 2627
  - Public service modernization bill C-25, 2444
  - Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273, 2284-85, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2380, 2635, 2664, 2671
  - Scrutiny of Regulations Committee report
    - 1st, permanent order of reference and expenses, 586
- Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800
  - Welcome to the Senate, st, 12, 48-49

Sparrow, Capt. Ulf and Mrs. Barbara, visitors in the gallery, 1221

Social Affairs, Science and Technology

- Study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, qu, 233

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee

- Authority to continue study of document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, notice, 99; motion in amd, adopted, 223-24; m, as amended, adopted, 224
- Authority to continue study of national care system, notice, 31; point of order, 35-36; Speaker’s ruling, 49-50; motion adopted, 74
- Authority to engage services, notice, 152; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1741-42
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notice, 332; motion adopted, 387; notice, 1823; notice, 2052; motion withdrawn, 2098-99; motion adopted, 2180; notice, 2360
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 152; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to retain powers to publicize report, motion adopted, 658
- Authority to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, notice, 76; debate, 182; motion adopted, 387-89
- Authority to study documents pursuant to the Canada National Parks Act, notice, 2643
Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, notice, 623-24; debate, 757-58; motion in amdt adopted, 759-60; m, as amended, adopted, 760

Authority to study public health governance and infrastructure, notice, 1499; debate, 1553-54; motion adopted, 1788-89

Copyright amendment bill S-20, withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, motion adopted, 2078

Membership, 51

Reports—
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 151
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on state of health care system, 180, 223
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, final, study on state of health care system, tabled, 196-97, 260-61, 286-293, 648-49, 720-21, 729, 808-13, 894-98, 938-43, 1322-25, 1782-83

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 813
Carstairs, Sharon, 938-42, 943
Cordy, Jane, 898, 1782-83
Gustafson, Leonard J., 292
Keon, Wilbert J., 720-21, 808-11, 943
Kinsella, Noël A., 260, 293, 729
Kirby, Michael, 286-93
Lynch-Staunton, John, 260-61, 811
Morin, Yves, 811-13
Pearson, Landon, 894-98
Prud’homme, Marcel, 293
Robichaud, Fernand, 261
Roche, Douglas, 293
Sparrow, Herbert O., 897, 898
4th, Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, without amdt, 394
5th, Copyright amendment bill C-11, without amdt, 558
6th, Pest Control Products bill C-8, without amdt but with observations, 622-23
See Journals of the Senate
7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 694, 1028-30, 1168-70, 1711, 2344-46
8th, budget, study on Health Care System (mental health), power to hire staff and to travel, 845; adopted, 855
See Journals of the Senate
9th, budget, special study on health care system (mental health), 1157; adopted, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
10th, Statistics amendment bill S-13, without amendment, 1192
11th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, without amdt, 1740
12th, budget on study of public health governance and infrastructure, 1954-55; adopted, 2014
See Journals of the Senate
13th, National Anthem amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 2210
14th, study on public health governance and infrastructure, tabled, 2550-51
15th, Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, without amdt, 2577
16th, Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, without amdt, 2577
See Journals of the Senate

Socio-economic implications of decreasing population, inquiry, notice, 1804

Solicitor General
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Amendments to corrections statutes, qu, 868-69
Arrest of suspected terrorist, qu, 697
Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, qu, 1339, (r) 1890-91
Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, qu, 1338
Firearms registry program
 Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1857-58
 Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1887-88
 Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, qu, 1744-45, (r) 2193-94
     Effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and regulations, qu, 1746
Gun registry program
 Economic impact study, qu, 1338
 Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, qu, 1338
 Requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, qu, 1338
Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 696
 Effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, qu, 661-62
 Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, qu, 2556
Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, qu, 1824-25
Presence of Al-Qaeda in country, qu, 2318
RCMP
 Breach of Hill security, qu, 2600
 Charges against Eurocopter, qu, 1397
 End to Airbus investigation, qu, 1196
 Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2053-54
United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, qu, 298-99, 743-44, (r) 770

South Africa
Kemi Ogunsanya, African Centre for the Construction Resolution of Disputes, visitor in the gallery, 2423
Mr. Firoz Cachalia, Speaker, Provincial Legislature of Gauteng, visitor in the gallery, 185-86

Spain, Senate delegation, Oct.21-25/02, report tabled, 865

Spam Control bill S-23. 1r, 1823; 2r, 1901-05
Speakers: Senators
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1904
   Kinsella, Noël A., 1905
   Lapointe, Jean, 1905
   Oliver, Donald H., 1901-04, 1905
   Prud’homme, Marcel, 1905
   Robichaud, Fernand, 1905

Sparkes, the late Dr. Grace, tribute, 957

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O.
   Business of the Senate, 1204, 1210-11
   Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 735
   Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 381, 382, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 446-47, 711, 750-51, 752
   Conflict of interest, 381, 382
   Independence of Senate, 446-47
   Congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799-801
   Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 213, 215, 216, 217, 303-04, 305, 385, 386
      Branding and dehorning, 304
      Cruelty to animals, 303
      “Lawful excuse”, 303
      Predatory animals, 303
   Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 660
   Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B 1990, 2029
   Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 510, 524
   Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1220
   Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
      6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689
   Justice
      Changes to Firearms Regulations, extension of grace period, qu, 502, 503
      Enforcement of registration of firearms, qu, 784
      Firearms Registry Program
         Farm applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 626
         Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, qu, 625
      Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 625
   Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2183
   Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 642
   Merchant, Hon. Pana Papas, introduction, 735
   National Finance Committee report
      2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 607
   Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2231-32, 2233, 2245, 2250, 2570, 2571-72, 2621-22, 2625
   Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 735
   Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
8th, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1237
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, motion, 816
Senate
   Allotment of time for tributes, 68-69, 70; st, 247-48
   Intranet, lost and found register, conjecture by media, st, 1739
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
   3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 897, 898
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1163

Speaker of the Senate
   Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
   4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752, 1753
Acting—
   Banks, Tommy, 904
   Furey, George J., 900
   Hubley, Elizabeth, 375, 533, 716, 813
   Joyal, Serge, 1952, 2098
   Maheu, Shirley, 877, 921
Adjournment, 12 o’clock midnight, 2646
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1048, 1049
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1738
Budget Speech, accommodation of Senators in Commons gallery, 824
Business of the Senate, 472-73, 649, 650, 1204, 1211, 1420, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1961, 2062,
   2175, 2179, 2194, 2220, 2424, 2464, 2548, 2618, 2665, 2666, 2670
   Point of order, 2440, 2490
   Debate suspended, 2320
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2002 annual report tabled, 1131
Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2002 annual report tabled, 1106
Clerk of the Senate
   2002 Annual Accounts tabled, 248
   2003 Annual Accounts tabled, 2256
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1837-38
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10
   Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order,
   1294, 1296, 1298, 1300
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, message from Commons, 1540,
   1960, 1962-63
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 509, 511, 512, 513, 522,
   523, 525-26, 527, 528, 529
   Message from Commons, 1293
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1919, 1920, 1921
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J.
   Silent tribute, 9
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, message from Commons, 2619
General comments
   Adjournment of debate, 1578
   Question Period is not the time for debate, 1156
Questions are to be put to a minister of committee chair during Question Period, not to deputy chair or deputy leader, 1157, 1293

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2473, 2474

Information Commissioner
   Response to report of Access to Information Review Task Force, tabled, 98
   2002 Annual Report tabled, 1456

Introduction of new pages, 35

Library of Parliament
   2002 Performance Report tabled, 738

Library of Parliament Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1936, 1937, 1947

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, message from Commons, 1540

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1577, 1578, 2539

National Defence, Afghanistan, death of two soldiers, 1994

National Finance Committee report
   2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 606

National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, order discharged, 94-95

New senators, 1800

Official Languages Commissioner, Annual Reports tabled
   2001-02, 30
   2002-03, 2019

Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1936, 1937, 1947

Opening of Parliament of Canada, document tabled, 907

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 336, 373, 472, 932, 1009, 1137, 1210, 1300, 1383, 1399-400

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2274-75, 2276-77, 2277-78, 2279

Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, 1473

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 435, 437, 438
   Sub-amendments, 437, 438

Points of order

   Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, third reading stage of bill, 1434, 1435, 1436; committee’s order of reference, 1593; consideration of message from Commons, 1986; motion not insisting on Senate amdts, 1988-89

   Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2014

   Debates of the Senate, correction, 1043, 1044, 1047

   Distribution of items in the chamber, 2556

   Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 647

   Official report, 629
      Correction, 429

   Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1756, 1757

   Tabling of a Government document, 912

Privacy Commissioner,
   2002 Annual Report tabled, 738
   2003 Annual Report tabled, 1840

Public service modernization bill C-25, 1473, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1873, 1876, 1945

Questions of privilege
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2498
Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 702-03
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 64, 65
Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 151, 177
Unauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 1418
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1692
Royal Assent, written declaration, 842
Rulings
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, title of bill, 2202-03; omnibus character, 2218-19; rule of anticipation, 2334-35; same question rule, 2382-83
Correction to ruling, 2292
Appropriateness of motion placed under “Government Business” on the Order Paper, 458
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, acceptability of motion in amendment, 1646; acceptability of the motion in amendment, 1705-06
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, clerical errors in bill, 1776-77
Copyright amendment bill S-20, need for Royal Recommendation, 1847-48
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, wording of the Message, 601-02
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, third reading stage of bill, 1437; motion to ref message to committee, 1576; committee's order of reference, 1594-95
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A
  Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, 1313-15
  Message to House of Commons, 545-47
  Proceedings of bill, 519-20
Debates of the Senate, correction, 1067
Distribution of documents by pages, 82-83
Human Rights Committee report
  5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2073-74
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2508-10
National Finance Committee report
  2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 608-09
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, referral of bill to committee, 2277-78
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1898
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 80
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee—Activities of this committee respecting its study of Bill C-34, 2454-55
Selection Committee, motion in amd, 40-41; deferred standing vote, 43
Species at Risk bill C-5, 663-64
Speech from the Throne, 224-26
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1747-48
Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1936, 1937, 1947
Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 28, 40; ruling, 40-41; ruling, 43; neg on div, 44-45

Senate
Department of page Maxime Gagné, 1427
Introduction of new pages, 2156, 2192, 2216
Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 600, 603
Tribute on retirement of Mace Bearer, 2686
“Senators’ Statements”, extended for tributes, 2181
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718, 1720
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, study of national care system, notice of motion, 31; ruling, 49-50
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894-96, 1938, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2145
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 505
Tribute to pages on departure, 1726, 1747
Usher of the Black Rod
Appointment of Terrance J. Christopher, 594
Welcome, 745

Species at Risk bill C-5. 1r, 98; 2r, 128-33; ref to com, 133; rep without amdt but with observations, 534; 3r, 566-74, 612-18, 634; point of order, 634-38; Speaker’s ruling, 663-64; 3r (con’t), 668; motion in amdt neg, 668-69; 3r (con’t), 669-74; 3r, 707-08; r.a., chap. 29, 2002, 721-22
Aboriginal Council on Species at Risk, 130
Classes of species at risk, 131
Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, 130
Compensation, 128
Cross-border species, 131
Endangered species, 128, 129, 131
Habitat destruction, 129
Human population, 129
Invasive species, 129
National Accord for the Protection of Species, 130
Nopiming caribou, 131
Pollution, 129
Stewardship, 128
See Journals of the Senate
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6. 1r, 958; 2r, 1012-15, 1112-14, 1137-42; ref to com, 1142; rep with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1731-34; adopted, 1752-53; 3r, 1754-55; motion in amdmt (Watt), 1755-56; point of order, 1756-58; motion in amdmt (con’t), 1811-20, 1830-32, 1876-82, 1891-96, 1937-38; motion in amdmt (Andreychuk), 1938-40; adopted, 1940; 3r (con’t), 2058-62; 2063-64; motion to adjourn debate neg on div, 2064; 3r (con’t), 2064-66; motion in amdmt (Gill), 2066-68; 3r (con’t), 2085-95; motion for time allocation, notice, 2095; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2113-28; motion in amdmt (Gill) (con’t), 2128-45; vote deferred, 2145; motion in amdmt (Gill) neg, on div, 2175-76; 3r, on div, 2176-77; concurrence by Commons in Senate amendment, 2534; r.a., chap. 23, 2003, 2669.

(Letter from National Chief, Assembly of First Nations to Chair of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 2010)

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1820, 1830-31, 1832, 2068, 2094
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1757, 1937-39
Austin, Jack, 1012-15, 1113, 1114, 1139, 1815-16, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1876, 2058-60, 2061, 2062, 2089, 2090, 2095, 2124, 2125
Baker, George, 1756
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2145
Carstairs, Sharon, 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1894, 1938, 1940, 2063, 2064, 2120, 2126, 2129-30, 2135
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1755, 1756, 1811-13, 2117-18, 2120, 2125

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 615, 616, 618
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 635, 671
Baker, George, 616, 637-38, 669, 671-72
Banks, Tommy, 128-29, 132, 566-68, 571-72, 636-37
Carstairs, Sharon, 671, 673
Christensen, Ione, 617-18
Cools, Anne C., 573
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 672-73
Joyal, Serge, 572-73, 574
Kinsella, Noël A., 568, 574, 634, 635-36, 638, 668, 669, 671
LaPierre, Laurier L., 674
Lynch-Staunton, John, 571, 616-17, 671, 707-08
Milne, Lorna, 569-70, 637
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 574
Robichaud, Fernand, 569, 634-35, 669, 673
Rompkey, Bill, 628
St. Germain, Gerry, 133
Sibbeston, Nick G., 570-71, 572, 573, 574
Spivak, Mira, 129-132, 133, 612-15, 616, 617, 637, 638
Stollery, Peter A., 636
Stratton, Terry, 635, 673
Watt, Charlie, 638, 668-70, 671, 673

See Journals of the Senate
Chaput, Maria, 1758
Cools, Anne C., 1755-56, 1757, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2064, 2067, 2093-94, 2115-16,
2118-19, 2120, 2121, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2134, 2135-36,
2141, 2142-43
Corbin, Eymard G., 1757-58, 1878, 2090, 2134, 2138
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2092
Gill, Aurélien, 1733, 1812, 1818, 1880, 1892, 2065-66, 2067, 2068, 2090, 2091, 2116-17,
2124-25, 2133, 2134-35
Joyal, Serge, 1139-42, 2143-45
Kinsella, Noël A., 1734, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1878-79, 1881, 1892, 1938, 1940, 2063-
64, 2065, 2068, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2114, 2115, 2120,
2125-26, 2127, 2129, 2135, 2136-37, 2143, 2145
LaPierre, Laurier L., 2093, 2094, 2131, 2140-41
Lapointe, Jean, 1893, 1894
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1894, 1895, 2089, 2090, 2091-92, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2121-23,
2131, 2141
Maheu, Shirley, 2120
Milne, Lorna, 1141
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1813, 1819-20, 2066, 2067, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2115, 2137-38
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1895, 2066, 2087, 2093, 2138-40
Robichaud, Fernand, 1820, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2065, 2068, 2087, 2089, 2094, 2095,
2113-14, 2115, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2131, 2142
Rompkey, Bill, 1015, 2145
St. Germain, Gerry, 1112-13, 1114, 1139, 1141, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1820, 2060-61, 2064,
2065, 2068, 2130, 2131-34, 2135
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1813-14, 1815, 1820, 1938, 2085-86, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091,
2092-93, 2094-95
Stratton, Terry, 1137-39, 1731-33, 1756, 1817, 1876, 1877-78, 2061
Tkachuk, David, 1814, 1815, 1891, 1894
Watt, Charlie, 1754-55, 1818, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1939-40, 2061-62, 2067, 2087-88, 2117,
2121, 2128-29, 2130-31, 2135, 2141

Speech from the Throne
Opening of Second Session, Thirty-seventh Parliament, 2-7
Points of Order, 21-24; Speaker’s ruling, 224-26
See also Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Spivak, Hon. Mira
Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, 1829-30
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2638-40
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1737
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1783-85
Business of the Senate, 649
Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9, 1344-47
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1790
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 754
Reports
2nd, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, without amdmt, 534
3rd, Species at Risk bill C-5, without amdmt but with observations, 534
See Journals of the Senate

Environment
Cost to government of consultations on climate change, qu, 54, (r) 273-74
Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development
Disposal of toxic substances, qu, 156
Evaluation of pesticides, qu, 2316

Foreign Affairs Committee
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to com, 776-77

Governor General, state visit to Russia, st, 1995-96
Health, bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Implementation of European Union recommendations, 1394, 1395, (r) 1503-04
Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, qu, 2599
Testing regime, qu, 1424-25

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2544

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, qu, 911

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 464, 519, 639-41, 642, 643, 683, 684
Louis Riel bill S-9, 1266-68
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 685
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 249, 450-51, 871, 872, 2007-08, 2009, 2543
Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1628
Species at Risk bill C-5, 129-32, 133, 612-15, 616, 617, 637, 638
  Aboriginal Council on Species at Risk, 130
  Classes of species at risk, 131
  Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, 130
  Cross-border species, 131
  Endangered species, 129, 131
  Habitat destruction, 129
  Human population, 129
  Invasive species, 129
  National Accord for the Protection of Species, 130
  Nopiming caribou, 131
  Pollution, 129

Squires, Hon. Ray and Grace Squires, visitors in the gallery, 250

Statistics amendment bill S-13. 1r, 764; 2r, 802-08; ref to com, 808; rep without amdmt, 1192; 3r, 1212-15, 1300-05, 1340-42, 1370-72, 1383-85, 1400

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 807, 808
Comeau, Gerald J., 1213, 1214, 1302, 1303, 1342, 1370-72
Kinsella, Noël A., 1303, 1304, 1400
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1214, 1215, 1304, 1305, 1340-42
Milne, Lorna, 802-05, 807, 808, 1212-13, 1214
Morin, Yves, 1342
Murray, Lowell, 805-07, 1300-05, 1342
Stratton, Terry, 1383-85

Statutes Repeal bill S-12. 1r, 657; 2r, 850-51, 914-16; ref to com, 916
Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 850-51, 915, 916
Corbin, Eymard G., 916
Kinsella, Noël A., 915

Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205. 1r, 1664; 2r, 1769-70; 3r, 1770; r.a., chap. 18, 2003, 1796
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1769-70
Moore, Wilfred P., 1769, 1770

Stinson-Henry, Roberta, Chief of the Mnjikaning, visitor in the gallery, 1860

Stoddart, Ms. Jennifer, Chair, Commission de l'accès à l'information, Québec, in Committee of the Whole, 2672-73, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683-84

Stogran, Lieutenant-Colonel Pat, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces, in Committee of the Whole, 352, 353-54, 355, 356, 357, 358-59, 360, 361, 362, 363

Stollery, Hon. Peter A.
Business of the Senate, 665, 666
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 403, 404
Foreign Affairs, conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082, 2083, 2084

Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, 270, 319
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 297, 698, 1885, 1952
Point of order, 343
Withdrawn, 408
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2404
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 270, 319
Authority to study emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, 559, 652
Authority to study issues related to foreign relations, 559, 653
Authority to study the European Union, 559, 652
Authority to study trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 368, 413
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, 2502
Authority to extend date of final report, 2502
Tabling of final report, 1481

Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
See Journals of the Senate
2<sup>nd</sup>, budget, study on Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, power to travel and hire staff, 558, 648

See Journals of the Senate

4<sup>th</sup>, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 1634, 1772-74

5<sup>th</sup>, budget on study of trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 1996, 2036

See Journals of the Senate

6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 2594

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 856-57

Senate, questions to committee chairs during Question Period, qu, 2084

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 2049

Species at Risk bill C-5, 636

User fees bill C-212 2035, 2036

Stratton, Hon. Terry

Aboriginal Peoples Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 332

Report

4<sup>th</sup>, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1731-33, 1752

Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 921, 1417, 2045-47, 2048

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2203-04

Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1057-59, 1076-79, 1087

Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30, 1062, 1087

Asper, O.C., the late Israel, tributes, 2017, 2050

Budget 2003, inquiry, 1413-15

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1731

Business of the Senate, 472, 665, 666, 1306, 2217

Point of order, debate suspended, 2320

Withdrawn, 2321

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, qu, 1536, (r) 1810

Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1836, 1837

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 139, 140, 258

Cruelty to animals, 139

Firearms registry, 139

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 658, 659

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, division of bill, accuracy of Message to Commons, qu, 560

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 511, 522, 523, 525, 526, 552

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1945, 2011-12, 2013, 2582

Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2010

Customs and Revenue Agency

Amendments to Goods and Services Tax, tabled, 1340

National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, qu, 829, (r) 931

<em>Debates of the Senate</em>, correction, point of order, 1044

Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 10-11

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1698

Federal Nominations bill S-4, 15, 585-86

Finance
- Funding of municipal infrastructure, qu, 1499, 1500
- Insurance Act, tabled, 1340
- National Cooperative Bank, tabled, 1340
- Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
- Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
- Taxation of non-resident trusts and foreign investment entities, tabled, 1340
- Total government expenditures since 1993, qu, 1155-56, (r) 1209-10

Foreign Affairs Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343

Health
- Creation of National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1636
- Creation of National Public Health Office, qu, 1845
- Severe acute respiratory syndrome, actions to prevent spreading, qu, 1042, 1043
- Speech from the Throne, possible increase in taxes to pay for services, qu, 20-21, 33
- Status of legislation proposals, qu, 846, (r) 1043
- Virulent pneumonia virus
  - Policy of Air Canada on checking-in passengers, qu, 961
  - Travel advisory on visiting Asia, qu, 961, (r) 1111-12
- Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1636-37

Heritage
- Library and Archives of Canada bill, tabled, 1483
- National Parks Act and National Marine Conservation Areas Act, tabled, 1482
- Recognition of heritage buildings, tabled, 1482
- Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1698

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 480

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2303, 2307, 2481

Human Resources Development
- Amendments to Canada Labour Code, tabled, 1340
- Old Age Security Act, tabled, 1482
- Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, qu, 300, 301

Human Rights Committee
- Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1180

Report
- 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2039

Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 2355

Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 2355

Immigration and Citizenship
- South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, qu, 2022, 2023

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, qu, 1369
- First Nations Lands Management Act, tabled, 1340
- Property rights for aboriginal women, tabled, 1340

Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, inquiry, 755
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, legislation on native women and property rights, qu, 911

Industry
Minister’s declarations according to Code of Conduct, qu, 2258
Patent Act, tabled, 1810

Justice
Amendments to Access to Information Act, qu, 869
Amendments to Human Rights Act, qu, 869
Auditor General’s Report
Appropriation of funds for Firearms Registry Program, supply of information by department, qu, 537
Firearms Registry Program, responsibility for cost overruns, qu, 563-64
Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 536-37
Legislation to combat cyber crime, qu, 846-47, (r) 1043
Legislation to create national sex offender registry, qu, 1382-83
Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 869
Reports on operation of firearms registry, qu, 780-82
Supreme Court judgment on the Métis, cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, qu, 1858, 1859

Justice and Attorney General, Canadian Human Rights Act, tabled, 1810
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 583, 719, 722-25
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 839-41, 1279
Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1404
Louis Riel bill S-9, 771, 833, 834, 1268
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1514

Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons, corporate governance, tabled, 1860
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 835, 837, 916, 936, 987-88
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 893

National Defence
Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 361-62
HMCS Iroquois, crash of Sea King helicopters, qu, 908
Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, qu, 2315
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, timing of procurement project, qu, 908

National Finance Committee
Authority to engage services, 955
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1750

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to study need for national security policy, 246
Authority to travel, 321, 322, 323
New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1850
Office of Privacy Commissioner, Auditor General’s report
Financial reporting, 1982-83
Investigation of financial reporting, qu, 1999
Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council, Ethics Counsellor, tabled, 1698

Official Languages Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256
Report
2\textsuperscript{nd}, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1247-48
Parliament of Canada Act, efficacy of Code of Conduct, qu, 2258-59
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2202, 2222, 2232-33, 2239, 2252, 2253, 2565, 2632
Privy Council Office, requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, qu, 2258
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1598, 1900, 1945, 2006, 2033, 2164, 2196, 2253, 2265, 2377, 2444
Question of privilege
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2497
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2459-62, 2579, 2665
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 320, 1798
Reports
7\textsuperscript{th}, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787
8\textsuperscript{th}, entitled "Government Ethics Initiative", 1348-50
Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 41
Senate
Activity of committees during adjournment, 829
Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, qu, 1136
Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2414-15, 2417
Solicitor General
Amendments to corrections statutes, qu, 868-69
Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, qu, 1744, 1745, (t) 2193-94
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35\textsuperscript{th} anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
Species at Risk bill C-5, 635, 673
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1137-39, 1731-33, 1756, 1817, 1876, 1877-78, 2061
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1383-85
Transport
Amendments to Aeronautics Act, qu, 869
Competition in airline industry, qu, 457
Downsview Park Inc., tabled, 1540
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1797
Authority to study media industries, 921, 950-51
Report
5\textsuperscript{th}, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1200, 1201, 1272
Treasury Board, Auditor General’s report, effect of reclassification process on promotions, qu, 1398

**Supreme Court**
Decision giving prison inmates right to vote in federal elections, st, 267
Supreme Court Justice Marie Deschamps
Copy of Commission tabled, 75
See Journals of the Senate

Supreme Court Justice Morris J. Fish
Copy of Commission tabled, 2019
See Journals of the Senate

Tardif, Dr. Claudette, tribute, 1455-56

Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2. 1r, 15; 2r, 57-60, 165-66; ref to com, 166; rep without amd't, 181; 3r, 209, 234; passed by Commons without amd't, 505; r.a., chap. 24, 2002, 721-22
Capital gains, 59
Double taxation, 57, 58
Dual claims, 58
Fiscal evasion, 57, 58
Human rights, 165, 166
Taxing rights, 58
Unjust treatment, 58
Withholding taxes, 58, 59
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 59, 60
Kinsella, Noël A., 60
Lynch-Staunton, John, 165-66, 234
Prud’homme, Marcel, 234
Setlakwe, Raymond C., 57-59, 60

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 239, 279, 280-82
Business of the Senate, 103
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 217-18
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 241
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 104-06
Atom bomb, 105
Fly-over zones, 104
Oil, 104
Weapons of mass destruction, 105
Tributes on retirement, 325-30
Visitor in the gallery, 1036, 2216

Terrorist attacks
See Effect of terrorist attacks

Thérèse Casgrain Volunteer Award 2003, st, 1222

Tkachuk, Hon. David
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 310-11
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
   Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 229
Business of the Senate, 2512
Canada-United States relations
   Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 1226
   War with Iraq, st, 957, 975-76
Citizenship and Immigration
   Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, qu, 1556, 1605, 1606
   Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 1982
      Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 980, 1007
   Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
      Deportation from United States to Canada, 1368
      Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 1227
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1834, 1835
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 136, 137, 210, 214, 254-57, 309
   Fatality rate of children, 137
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2546-48
Environment
   Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, qu, 795
Federal Nominations bill S-4, 2297-98
Finance
   Bank mergers, speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, qu, 232
   Pension plans, difference between public- and private- sector surplusage, 1723, (r) 2058
   Policy on bank mergers, qu, 232
   Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
      study policy on bank mergers, qu, 207, 208
Superintendent of Financial Institutions
   Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, qu, 1460, (r) 1828-29
   Solvency of pension plans, qu, 1426, 1427
   Voyageur Colonial pension plan, qu, 1459, (r) 1828-29
Foreign Affairs
   Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval
      of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2150, 2151, 2152
Francophonie Conference, 2002
   Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 183, 184
Francophonie Summit, 2002
   Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 124, 127, (r) 302-03
   Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, qu, 123, (r) 302-03
   Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1006; st, 1037
   Possible war with Iraq, Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 827
   Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 124, 155, (r) 302-03; qu, 333,
      454, 561, 562; (r) 870
   War with Iraq, response to attack on Israel, qu, 960
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763
Human Resources Development
   Retroactive payments to late applicants for Guaranteed Income Supplement, qu, 18, 19
   Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, qu, 371
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2182
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 643, 646, 726-28
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1351-54
Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2529-32
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 362, 363
National Revenue, tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, qu, 155-56, (r) 769-70
National Security
  Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, qu, 251-52
Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 707, 801-02
Office of Privacy Commissioner, appointment of new commissioner, qu, 1957
Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council, Commission on the Future of Health Care, tabled, 1540
Privacy Commissioner, Auditor General’s report, recouping of expenses, qu, 1956
Privy Council Officer, performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, qu, 1956, 1957
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2286, 2287
Solicitor General
  Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 696
RCMP
  End to Airbus investigation, qu, 1196
  Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1814, 1815, 1891, 1894
Treasury Board, Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, qu, 2021
United Nations, possible war with Iraq, qu, 769

**Toronto Police Service**, st, 906-07

**Transport**

Air Canada
  Alternative service, qu, 1135
  Government review of various charges, qu, 1134-35
Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, qu, 271
Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carrier, qu, 848

Airline industry
  Effect on security surtax, qu, 457
  Policy on public health measures, qu, 458, (r) 785
  Proposals to increase foreign competition, qu, 20

Amendments to Aeronautics Act, qu, 869
Aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, qu, 2315

**Budget**

  Possible reduction to air transfer tax, qu, 848
  Reduction of air travel security tax, qu, 888-89
  Competition in airline industry, qu, 457
Downsview Park Inc., tabled, 1540
Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, qu, 33-34
Rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, qu, 2318
VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, qu, 2364

Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, notice, 499; debate, 730-32, 1122, 1658-60

Speakers: Senators
- Cochrane, Ethel, 730-32, 1659-60
- Comeau, Gerald J., 1122
- Kinsella, Noël A., 732, 1658-59
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1122

Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee
- Authority to continue study on issues facing intercity busing industry, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to engage services, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, notice, 297; motion withdrawn, 348; notice, 1694, 1796-98
  Withdrawn, 1850
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to study media industries, notice, 422; debate, 491-93, 589-90, 649, 921, 950-51; motion in amdt, 951-52; adopted, 969; main motion adopted, 969
  Membership, 120

Reports
- 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
  See Journals of the Senate
- 2nd, budget, study on issues facing the intercity busing industry, power to hire staff, 557-58; adopted, 648
  See Journals of the Senate
- 3rd, study on issues facing intercity busing industry, tabled, 657
- 4th, Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, without amdt but with observations, 976
  See Journals of the Senate
- 5th, budget, study of the Canadian media, 1153, 1199-201; adopted, 1269-72
  See Journals of the Senate

Treasury Board
- Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
- Auditor General’s report
  - Effect of reclassification process on promotions, qu, 1398
  - Staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1984
- Canada’s Performance 2002, report tabled, 422
- Canada’s Performance 2003, report tabled, 2413
- Government On-Line: 2003, rep tabled, 1663
- Inclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, qu, 1956
- Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, qu, 2021
- Proposal to restructure public service, qu, 369

Last printed 2004-08-31 3:28 PM
Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, qu, 2598
Release of information on expense records, qu, 794-95
Review of expense accounts, qu, 1857
Use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, qu, 2601
Working group on whistle-blowing policy, qu, 1979-80

Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., congratulations on receiving Red Cross Humanitarian Award, st, 2105-06

Tribute to pages on departure, 1726, 1747

Tributes
Asper, O.C., the late Israel, 2017 2050
Baker, the late George R., 2148
Cash, the late John R. (Johnny), 1930
Cipywynyk, O.C., the late Dr. Dmytro, 974-75
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe, 1454, 1456
Cloutier, Sergeant-At-Arms Maurice Gaston, 247
Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre, 47-48
Deacon, O.C., the late Donald, 1884
Dhillon, the late Mr. Rashpal, 843
Donahue, the late Jack, 1292-93
Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, 1204-06
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., 10-12
Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague, 47
Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, 736-37
Guindon, the late Professor Hubert, 118-19
Harrison, the late Elaine, 1693
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, 761-64
Karsh, C.C., O.C., the late Yousef, 179-80
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, 1035
Kenny, O.B.C., H. Martin, 150
Khan, the late Mr. Riasat Ali, 843
Latimer, the late John Robert, 1188
Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., 1853-54
MacKay, Mr. Peter, 1454
Molson, O.C., O.Q., O.B.E., the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, 198-201
Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, 1068-69
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, 1362-64, 1377-78
Sparkes, the late Dr. Grace, 957
Tardif, Dr. Claudette, 1455-56

Trinidad and Tobago
Baboolal, Hon. Dr. Linda, President of the Parliament, Senator Ramesh Deosaran and His Excellency Arnold Alvin Piggott, High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1984
**United Kingdom**

Legislative body to promote human rights, st, 2592

**United Nations**

Access to clean water, st, 2591
Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, qu, 627
Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, qu, 2212
Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS  
  Call for increased funding, qu, 1226  
  GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, qu, 1226
Humanitarian aid, qu, 1157
Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, qu, 867
Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, qu, 1888

**Iraq**

Compliance with resolution 1441, qu, 867  
Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, qu, 370  
Security Council resolution on transition process, qu, 1827  
Training of weapons inspectors, qu, 425, 456  
Weapons inspection program  
  Documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 626-27, 627, 628  
  Increase in personnel, st, 778  
Weapons inspectors, usage of data, qu, 370

**Israel**

Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, qu, 1936, 1960  
Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, qu, 2192  
Nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 1888
Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959-60

Possible war with Iraq, qu, 744, 769  
  Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, qu, 891, 909-10  
  Document tabled, 921  
  Request to append to *Debates of the Senate*, qu, 910  
Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, qu, 102  
  Support for position of Security Council, qu, 503-04

Reform of Security Council, qu, 1827  
Revitalization of organization, qu, 1312-13  
Security Council renewal of resolution 1422, st, 1693-94  
Security Council Resolution 1325 on women, peace and security, st, 2411
Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, qu, 1935-36

**War with Iraq**

Efforts to restore unity, qu, 927  
Legal opinion, qu, 978  
Legal opinion on resolution 1441, qu, 977-78
United Nations Security Council, 2nd anniversary of resolution on women, peace and security, st, 332

United States
2nd anniversary of terrorist attacks on September 11, 2001, st, 1822-23

United States Ballistic Missile Defence System
Motion recommending the Government not to participate, notice, 1824; debate, 1926-28, 2350-51, 2490-94

Speakers: Senators
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 2490-93, 2494
- LaPierre, Laurier L., 2350-51
- Roche, Douglas, 1926-28, 2493-94

Unity against terrorism, st, 778

Ukrainian Famine/Genocide
Motion requesting government recognition, notice, 695; debate, 1256, 1713-15; adopted, 1787-88

Speakers: Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1256, 1714-15
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1788

Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 697-98

United Kingdom, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association delegation, 1634

University of Prince Edward Island, graduate program in island studies, st, 1150-51

University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, notice, 1499; debate, 1792-96, 1848-50, 2041-44, 2347-49

Speakers: Senators
- Atkins, Norman K., 2347-49
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1795
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1795, 2041-43
- LaPierre, Laurier L., 2043-44
- Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1796
- Moore, Wilfred P., 1792-95, 1796
- Morin, Yves, 1795, 1848-50
- Ringuette, Pierrette, 1795

Unveiling of official portrait of the Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney
Security breach, qu, 397
Speeches made during ceremony, motion to append, adopted, 381-82

Unveiling of portraits of Sir John Abbott and Sir Mackenzie Bowell and resulting insights on current events, inquiry, notice, 17; debate, 88-91

Speaker: Senator
- Murray, Lowell, 88-91
User fees bill C-212. 1r, 1955; 2r, 2035-36, 2207; ref to com, 2207
Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 2035, 2036
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2207
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2036
Stollery, Peter A., 2035, 2036

Usher of the Black Rod
Appointment of Terrance J. Christopher, 594
Welcome, 745

Vatican
See Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican

Veterans Affairs
Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, qu, 868
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1638
Court case against government by disabled veterans, qu, 126
Expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, qu, 1856
Loss of pension of veteran, qu, 372, 470
Remembrance Day Wreath Program, qu, 1982
Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, qu, 470
Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 1844, 1958-59, 2054-55, 2507-08, 2553

Veterans Affairs and Secretary of State (Science, Research and Development), Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1860

Veterans’ Week 2003, st, 2500

Veterans’ Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 266, 330-31

Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227. 1r, 866; 2r, 916-19, 936-37, 988-90, 1026-27, 1063-65; ref to com, 1065-66; rep without amd but with observations, 1137; 3r, 1160-62; motion in amd neg, 1162-64; 3r, 1164; r.a., chap. 6, 2003, 1181-82
Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 1063
Corbin, Eymard G., 1162-63
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 1026-27
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 919
Kinsella, Noël A., 1065, 1066
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1063-65
Lapointe, Jean, 1065
Meighen, Michael A., 936-37
Milne, Lorna, 988-89
Poulin, Marie-P., 916-18, 1065, 1160
Prud’homme, Marcel, 918, 919, 1065, 1066, 1160-62, 1163
Robichaud, Fernand, 919  
Rompkey, Bill, 1065  
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1163

**Violence against women**, st, 118, 594-95, 621-22

**Visible minorities**
- Study by Conference Board of Canada, st, 2451-52
- Study by Conference Board of Canada on barriers to advancement, st, 1802

**Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, flags along ceremonial route**, tabled, 398

**Visitors**
- Australia, Hon. Neil Andrew, MP and Speaker of the House of Representatives, Maria Vamvakinou, MP of the House of Representatives and Senators Grant Chapman and Jeannie Ferris of the Senate; Australian High Commissioner to Canada, 1104
- Bahrain, delegation, 1741
- Bahrain Legislators’ Study Mission, delegates, 1481
- Belgium, Senator Paul Galand, 1070
- Bermuda, Deputy Speaker of the Lower House of Parliament, 830
- Böhmer, Dr. Wolfgang, President of the Bundesrat of the Federal Republic of Germany, 1800
- Bowering, Mr. George, Parliamentary Poet Laureate, 350
- Boyle, Mr. Peter, President, Local 343, United Steelworkers of America, 2669
- Carriere, John and Freda, 1221
- Children's Miracle Network, group of children, 925
- Club de l'âge d'or Santa Rita, 1726
- Cohen, Hon. Erminie, 1060
- Colloque de coopération parlementaire, participants in the Fall, 2003 meeting, 1891
- Congo, Claudine Tayaye Bibi, President of the Programs for the Call to Women’s Action, 2423
- Cowie, Greg, Chief of the Hiawatha of Scugog, 1860
- Cuba, His Excellency C. Fernandez De Cossio Dominguez, Ambassador to Canada, Ms. Alcida Guevara and Ms. Irma González, 1991
- Czechoslovakia, delegation of senators, 151
- Deveau, Mr. Dennis, Legislative Director, United Steelworkers of America, 2669
- Dupont, Raymond, former member of Parliament for Sainte-Marie, 1456
- Ethiopia, His Excellency Dr. Mulatu Teshome, Speaker of the House of the Federation of the Federal Democratic Republic, 1451
- Fondation communautaire canadienne-italienne du Québec and representatives of the Italian press in Montreal and RAI International, 774
- Gabon Republic, delegation, 201
- Gulf Cooperation Council, delegation, 2216
- Hannaford, Ms. Cheryll and Ms. Shirley Sharzer, 1208
- Harris, Ervin and Melba Thomas, Six Nations, 2024
- Interparliamentary Cooperation seminar of the CPA, participants from Senegal, Mauritania and Romania, 21
Ireland, Mr. Stephen Graham, Officer of the Northern Ireland Assembly, 1456
Jamieson, Chief Roberta, Chief of the Six Nations of the Grand River, Ontario, 1808, 1860
Kassim-Lakha, Mr. Shamsh, President of the Aga Khan University of Pakistan, 1883
Kazakhstan, Hon. Zharmakhan Tyuakbai, Chairman of the Maxhilis of the Parliament, and other officials, 2501
Kelly, Hon. William, former Senator, 1808
Kennedy, Hon. Betty, 1036
Kenya, Mary Okumu, Regional Coordinator of El Taller Africa, 2423
Kyrgyz Republic, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, ambassador to Canada and parliamentary members, 1367
Lafleur, Guy, 1482
Lalonde, Hon. Marc, former Minister of Finance, 1255
Leclair, Penny, participate in International Day of Disabled Persons, 453
Lesotho, Sephiri Enoch Montanyane, Deputy Speaker of the National Assembly, 1427
Maracle, Donald, Chief of the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte, 1860
Martin, Allan and Debbie, representing families of Westray miners, 2669
Mercier, Hon. Léonce and Amis de Charles, 1212
Misner, Capt. Rick, 1221
Moscow Expo 2010 bid delegation, 453
Neiman, Hon. Joan, former senator, 1199
Nevis Island, Hon. Marjorie Morton, President of the Assembly, 268
Oman, Mr. Salim Sultan Al-Ruzaiqi, First Secretary at the Embassy of the Sultanate
Paré, Ms. Del, miner, 2669
Phillips, Hon. Orville, 824
Portugal, His Excellency João Bosco Soares Mota Amaral, Speaker of the Assembly, Ms. Maria Ofélia Moleiro, Mr. Carlos Luis, Prof. Narana Coissorò and His Excellency José Pacheco Luiz Gomes, Ambassador of Portugal
Queen’s Golden Jubilee Medal, recipients, 367
Richards, Mr. Timothy and Mrs. Linda, 1221
Robichaud, Hon. Louis, 1929
Roy, Marcel-Claude, former member of Parliament for Laval, 1456
Snarby, Capt. Ulf and Mrs. Barbara, 1221
South Africa
Kemi Ogunsanya, African Centre for the Construction Resolution of Disputes, 2423
Mr. Firoz Cachalia, Speaker, Provincial Legislature of Gauteng, 185-86
Squires, Hon. Ray and Grace Squires, 250
Stinson-Henry, Roberta, Chief of the Mnjikaning, 1860
Taylor, Hon. Nick, 1036, 2216
Theriault, Mr. Vernon, Westray miner, 2669
Trinidad and Tobago
Baboolal, Hon. Dr. Linda, President of the Parliament, 1984
Deosaran, Senator Ramesh, 1984
Piggott, His Excellency Arnold Alvin, High Commissioner to Canada, 1984
United Kingdom, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association delegation, 1634
Webster, Mr. David, 1619
Wilson, Hon. Lois, 180
YWCA Canada’s National Executive, 117
Zambia, National Assembly delegation, 925

**Votes**

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, on motion in amdt, 1765

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, on motions to adjourn debate, 1564-65, 2558-59; on motion in amdt, 2603

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 3r, 526

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, on motion to adjourn debate, 2583

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, on motion in amdt, 722

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, on motion to adjourn debate, 2540

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, on motion for time allocation, 2239; 2r, 2274; on motion to ref to com, 2278; on motion to ref to com, 2279; on motion in amdt, 2666-67

Public service modernization bill C-25, on motion in amdt, 1961-62; on motion in subamdt, 2062-63; on motion in subamdt, 2194-95; on motion in amdt, 2220; on motion in amdt, 2320-21; on motion in amdt, 2424-30; on motion in amdt, 2464-65

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, on motion in amdt, 2618; on motion to adjourn debate, 2633, 2665-66

Selection Committee, on motion to sustain Speaker’s ruling, 44-45

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, on motion to adjourn debate, 2064; on motion for time allocation, 2127-28; on motion in amdt, 2175-76; 3r, 2176-77

**War in Iraq**, st, 1151

**War paintings in Senate Chamber**, point of order, 398

**Watt, Hon. Charlie**

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report

4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752, 1753

Business of the Senate, 2217

Criminal Code, cruelty to animals bill, article from NewsNorth tabled, 1979

Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 209, 210, 384, 385

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1441-42, 1443, 1564, 1565-66, 1573, 1985, 1990, 2029, 2330-31, 2332, 2333, 2334

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 522, 523, 524, 526

Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2658

Justice

Changes to Firearms Regulations, extension of grace period, qu, 504, 660

Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee’s order of reference, 1588

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1492-93

Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, 954, 955, 1475

Nunavut, court ruling granting interim injunction against certain sections of Firearms Act, st, 693

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 758, 759

Solicitor General, gun control program, blue ribbon panel, effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and regulations, qu, 1746

Species at Risk bill C-5, 638, 668-70, 671, 673
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1754-55, 1818, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1939-40, 2061-62, 2067, 2087-88, 2117, 2121, 2128-29, 2130-31, 2135, 2141

Webster, Mr. David, visitor in the gallery, 1619

Weir, Mr. Mike, congratulations on winning Masters Golf Tournament, st, 1189

Westbank First Nation Self-Government Agreement, tabled, 2550

Western Economic Diversification, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Whole, Committee of the
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2473-80, 2480-83
Privacy Commissioner, notice of motion to receive, 765
  Motion to approve appointment, 2660-62, 2662-53, 2672-84

Wiebe, Hon. Jack
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
  Authority to study impact of climate change, 229, 264-65
Business of the Senate, 2253
Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, 2205-06, 2632
Criminal Code amendment bill C-10, 257-58, 259
Federal Reserve Force Day, st, 1307
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 356
National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet, 2254 during sitting of the Senate, 2253
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2245-47

Wilson, Hon. Lois, visitor in the gallery, 180

Women in situations of conflict, st, 1000

Women's conditions in Sierra Leone, st, 1953-54

Women's History Month, st, 29, 149, 2050

Women's Institute of Prince Edward Island, st, 956

World AIDS Day, st, 495-96

World Mental Health Day, st, 2080-81

World Sight Day, st, 97, 2079
World Summit of Nobel Peace Laureates, st, 149-50

World Teachers Day, st, 75

World Theatre Day, st, 1068

World Water Day, st, 1037-38

Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2. 1r, 958; 2r, 1015-18, 1157-58; ref to com, 1159; rep without amdt, 1223-24; 3r, 1265; r.a., chap. 7, 2003, 1331

Speakers: Senators
  Christensen, Ione, 1015-18
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1157-58

Yukon Quest Dogsled Race, st, 793

Yukon Act, coming in force, st, 1106

YWCA Canada’s National Executive, visitors in the gallery, 117

Zambia, National Assembly delegation, visitors in the gallery, 925